7

Individuals Honored

The US Peace Registry honors well over 200 Americans who work for peace and who are role models for a broad range of peace and antiwar actions and activities.

DAVID ADAMS, PhD, a resident of Branford, CT, promotes the Global Movement for a Culture of Peace, called for by the UN General Assembly in its Resolution A/53/243. mail@decade-culture-of-peace.org https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Adams_(peace_activist)
Organizer, Seville Statement on Violence, 1986.
Organizer of the Peoples Peace Appeal, 1986.
Co-**founder**, Connecticut Labor for Peace,1988.
Consultant for the project of the UNESCO Culture of Peace Program, 1992-1993.
Staff, UNESCO Culture of Peace Program responsible for national programs in El Salvador, Mozambique and Russia, 1994-1997.
Director, United Nations International Year for the Culture of Peace, 1998-2001.
Author of books including *Psychology for Peace Activists*, 1985; *The American Peace Movements*, 1986; *The History of the Culture of War*, 2009; and *Embrace the Fire: Plant the Seeds for a Culture of Peace*, 2015.
Webmaster, Culture of Peace Information site http://culture-of-peace.info, and World Report on the Culture of Peace http://decade-culture-of-peace.org, 2002-2019.
Founder and **President**, Culture of Peace News Network, 2002-2020.

JULIAN AGUON is an indigenous human rights lawyer and writer from Guam who fights against the militarization of his homeland and the wider Asia-Pacific region, and promotes the leadership of indigenous people in peace building. julianaguon@gmail.com www.facebook.com/julianaguonesq @julian_aguon
Sang songs at peace **rallies** and anti-war **demonstrations**, including at the School of the Americas **protest**, Fort Benning, Columbus, GA, 11/2002; at protests against the threatened U.S. invasion of Iraq, Spokane, WA, 01/2003; and at Peace and Justice Action League protests against the Iraq war, Spokane, WA, 03/2003.
Wrote afterword for The Bases of Empire: The Global Struggle against U.S. Military Posts, 03/2009.
Interview, "Guam Residents Organize Against US Plans for $15B Military Buildup on Pacific Island," Democracy Now!, 10/09/2009.
Helped **organize conferences** on demilitarization, including the International Women's Network Against Militarism's 7th International Women's Conference, 11/2009.
Produced educational materials from technical documents created by the U.S. Department of Defense concerning the military buildup of Guam, **submitted comments** as part of the National Environmental Policy Act process, and **facilitated dialogue** between demilitarization activists in Guam, Hawaii, and Okinawa, 11/2009-01/2010.
Sued the U.S. Department of Defense over the military buildup of Guam, delaying the relocation of U.S. Marines from Okinawa to Guam and forcing the U.S. military to conduct additional environmental impact assessments, 11/2010.
Awarded fellowship from Petra Leaders for Justice in recognition of his work for advocating to end the U.S. militarization of Guam, 11/2011.
Member, We Are Guåhan, 11/2009-01/2014.
Delivered speeches including "We are Called," School of the Americas Protest, Fort Benning, Columbus, GA, 11/2002; "What Can Be Saved," International Gathering of Peace and Justice Activists, Okinawa, Japan, 04/2006; "The Lamb Tied Closest," Hankyoreh Foundation's International Symposium: Trying for Peace after Testing Nukes, Busan, Korea, 11/2006; "The Beauty Beyond Brutality," International Conference for the Abolition of Foreign Military Bases, Quito, Ecuador, 03/2007; "We Reach for You," Asian Peace Alliance of Japan's 62nd Anniversary of the Battle of Okinawa, 06/2007; "A Storm of Militarization," Seventh Session of the United Nations Permanent Forum on Indigenous Issues, 04/2008; national speaking tour, Australia, 06/2008; "Confronting Empire from the Colonial Periphery," Watson Institute for International and Public Affairs, Brown University, Providence, RI, 10/2009; "Of Mice, Not Men," Keynote, National Association of Social Workers (Guam Chapter), Tumon, GU, 03/2011; "Sharing the Sky: On War, Peace and Solidarity," Ritsumeikan University, Kyoto, Japan, 11/2012; "Reimagining the Insular," Yale Law School, New Haven, CT, 03/2013; and "The Militarization of Memory," Asian-Pacific Law & Policy Journal's Bombs in Paradise Symposium, William S. Richardson School of Law, Honolulu, HI, 04/2015.
Advised former President of the Republic of the Marshall Islands, whose administration created the National Nuclear Commission, an agency charged with coordinating restorative justice efforts (arising from the U.S. Nuclear Testing Program) and promoting the elimination of nuclear weapons, 2016-2017.
Wrote **op-ed article** "When You Live In a Colony, You are Easy Meat: Guam In the Crosshairs of Warmongering," In These Times, 08/21/2017.
Trained youth participants in international human rights mechanisms for advancing the rights of indigenous peoples

and other vulnerable groups, 06/2020.
Authored books including Just Left of the Setting Sun, Blue Ocean Press, 02/2006; The Fire This Time: Essays on Life under U.S. Occupation, Blue Ocean Press, 08/2006; What We Bury at Night: Disposable Humanity, Blue Ocean Press, 02/2008; and The Properties of Perpetual Light, University of Guam Press, 03/2021.
Co-**founded** Guåhan Coalition for Peace and Justice, 2006-2021.
Founded Blue Ocean Law, which works to address the legacies of nuclear testing and arrest the spread of militarization in the region, 10/2014-2021.
Advisory Council Member, Progressive International, 05/2020-2021.
Filed a submission "Save Ritidian" to the United Nations on behalf of the Guam-based group Prutehi Litekyan, resulting in a signed, joint allegation letter from three UN Special Rapporteurs expressing their concerns over the U.S. military buildup of Guam, 01/2021.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2021.

CHRISTINE AHN, MPP (Georgetown University), lives in Honolulu, HI, and works to end the Korean War, reunite families, and ensure women's leadership in peace building. www.womencrossdmz.org/christine-ahn info@womencrossdmz.org www.facebook.com/christine.ahn.754 @christineahn @WomenCrossDMZ
Co-**organizer**, Korean Americans United for Peace, 2003-2004.
Traveled to North Korea eight times with peace and humanitarian aid delegation and **addressed** the Republic of Korea National Human Rights Commission on the need for peace and to improve human rights, 2004.
Awards including Rising Peace Maker, Agape Foundation, 10/2005.
International Peace and Solidarity **Director**, Women of Color Resource Center, 2003-2006.
Co-**founder**, Korea Policy Institute, 2006.
Co-**led international delegation** to Pyeongtaek, South Korea to protest the expansion of U.S. Army Camp Humphreys, which was displacing Korean rice farmers, 2006.
Co-**produced** "Fashion Resistance to Militarism," an educational project that created outfits to deconstruct militarism in everyday life, Oakland, CA, 05/2005; and an anti-military **fashion show** produced in over a dozen cities around the world, including for the "Security Without Empire" conference, Washington, DC, 02/28/2009.
Launched (with others) the Women Dismantling Militarism **initiative** at the Global Fund for Women, 2010.
Co-founder, Global Campaign to Save Jeju Island; traveled to Gangjeong village (on Jeju Island) to **protest** the construction of a U.S./Republic of Korea naval base, South Korea, 2011.
Co-founder and **Steering Committee** member, National Campaign to End the Korean War, 2009-2012.
Senior Research and Policy Director, Global Fund for Women, 2007-2013.
Co-founder, Korea Peace Network, 2015.
Negotiated a women's **peace walk** across the DMZ, North Korea, 2014, and **planned logistics** for DMZ crossing and events, North Korea, 03/2015-04/2015.
Organized an international delegation of 30 women peacemakers from 15 countries; held women's **peace symposia** in Pyongyang, North Korea, and later in Seoul, South Korea; **marched** and **crossed demilitarized zone** (DMZ) with delegation and 10,000 Korean women, 05/2015.
Led an international women's delegation to **challenge the U.S. and Canadian governments** for convening an anti-Korea, pro-war conference, Vancouver, Canada, 01/2018.
Lectures including "Preventing War: Crisis and Opportunity with North Korea," Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, Santa Barbara, CA, 03/07/2018 and World Beyond War No War Conference, Toronto, Canada, 9/21/2018.
Led an international women's delegation of 30 peacemakers to support North and South Korea's peace-building process, Seoul, Korea, 05/2018.
Co-led a Northeast Asia Women Peace and Security Roundtable in Beijing, China, with women peacemakers from North Korea, South Korea, China, Russia, Japan, United States, and Canada, 12/2-12/4/2018.
Addressed U.S. Congress, the **United Nations**, the **National Human Rights Commission** in South Korea, and **Canadian** Parliament, 2004-2019.
Organized peace and humanitarian **aid delegations** to both North and South Korea, 2004-2019.
Co-coordinator, Korea Peace Now! Women Mobilizing to End the War campaign, 2019.
TV and **radio interviews** including appearances on Al Jazeera, Anderson Cooper's 360, BBC, NBC Today Show, MSNBC AM Joy, and NPR; "'The Korean People Want Peace': Christine Ahn on Trump Walking Away from N. Korea Nuclear Talks," *Democracy Now!*, 02/28/2019, and "Christine Ahn on the prospects for peace in Korea," *Wider View Radio PodBean*, 03/19/2019.
Launched Korea Peace Now! transnational feminist campaign, 03/2019.
Delegate, Korea Peace Now! Women Mobilizing to End the War, a global coalition of women's peace organizations, 02/2019-04/2019.
Keynote speaker at universities including Harvard University, Stanford University, University of California at Berkeley, Pomona College, Wellesley College, the University of Toronto, and Rotary International, 2002-2020.
Member, War Times Collective, 2004-2020.
Columnist, Foreign Policy in Focus, Institute for Policy Studies, 2006-2020.
Wrote articles and **op-eds** including "Sixty Years of Failed Sanctions," *Foreign Policy In Focus*, 08/21/2010; "Make 1325 Real for Women's Peace and Security," *Ms. Magazine*, 11/08/2010; "Bring War Dollars Home By Closing Down Bases," *Foreign Policy In Focus*, 03/31/2011; "Unwanted Missiles for a Korean Island," *New York Times*, 08/05/2011; "Why is North Korea willing to deal on nukes?," *CNN*, 03/02/2012; "After 60 Years of Suffering, Time to Replace Korean Armistice with Peace Treaty," *Common Dreams*, 07/26/2013; "Giving Women a Role in Korean Peace Negotiations,"

New York Times, 09/02/2015; "Let the Peace Games Begin," *Foreign Policy In Focus*, 08/22/2016; "War Is Not An Option for Korea," *Foreign Policy In Focus*, 03/18/2017; "The North Korea Travel Ban Will Do More Harm Than Good," *New York Times*, 08/02/2017; "To Secure Peace Between the Koreas, US Must Declare an End to the War," *Truthout*, 09/2018; "Women Marched for Korean Reconciliation, Washington is In Our Way," *The Washington Post*, 02/24/2019; "More US Pressure on North Korea Is Not the Path to Denuclearization," *Truthout*, 05/2019; and "US Response to Coronavirus in North Korea Can Save Lives and Lead to Peace," *Common Dreams*, 04/01/2020.

Webinar panelist including "Undoing 70 Years of War: A Roundtable on Advancing Peace in Korea," 07/27/2020.

Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2020.

Advisory Council, Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, 2018-2020.

Co-**convener** of new Feminist Peace Initiative, 02/02-05/2020.

US Peace Prize recipient in recognition of her "bold activism to end the Korean War, heal its wounds, and promote women's roles in building peace." US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2020.

Co-founder, **Executive Director** and **International Coordinator**, Women Cross DMZ, 2015-2023.

SUSAN L. ALLEN, PhD is an applied anthropologist whose work includes research, writing, and teaching with the core aim of "updating the human Operating System"—*from* a dualistic worldview that leads to extremes and violence and *to* a holistic view that can suggest ways to move toward healthy balance. slallen@ksu.edu

Organizer K-State Campaign for Nonviolence, a campus and community applied nonviolence education program, www.k-state.edu/nonviolence, 2000.

Created and **Directed Nonviolence Education Programs**, Kansas State University, including a campus and online Nonviolence Studies Certificate Program, Manhattan, KS, 2000, www.dce.k-state.edu/artsci/nonviolence, 2010.

Director Emerita, Nonviolence Education, Kansas State University, 2010.

Received Awards including the K-State Leadership Program's inaugural award for Progressive Community Leadership, 2010 and the Kansas Peace Award, 2011.

Co-Founder, Kansas Nonviolence Network, 2012.

Member of groups focused on grassroots peace, justice and nonviolence issues including Friendship Cities, People-to-People, **Peace Pole** Project, SafeZone Program, and Manhattan Alliance for Peace & Justice, 2013.

Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2013.

Author, *Media Anthropology: Informing Global Citizens*, 1994 and *The Tao of Nonviolence: Why Nonviolence Matters*, 2015.

ANNE ANDERSON, MSW, is a Clinical Social Worker/Psychotherapist with the Washington Therapy Guild,

mother of three and grandmother of three, living and working in Washington, DC. mobileanne@comcast.net

Member, Committee to Defend the Conspiracy; attended **demonstrations** against the Vietnam War **at The White House**, **organized marches**, **raised money**, **passed out leaflets**, and **provided child care so that others could demonstrate**, Washington, DC, 1969-1975.

Developed and led workshop "Living Politics," to help people explore their understanding of complex crisis situations, including war, early 1980s.

Moderator, Witness Protection: Third Consultative Working Group on Gender-Specific War Crimes Between the International Criminal Tribunal and The Coordination of Women's Advocacy (which led to the Tribunal declaring rape as a war crime), The Hague, Netherlands, 09/18/1996-09/20/1996.

Developed an International Peace Practitioners **Network**, which supports peace building and psycho-social work for those suffering from the stresses of war, 1999.

Member of conference planning task force, and administrator and participant in curriculum design, Conference on Ethnopolitical Warfare, co-sponsored by APA, CPA, APA Division 48, SPSSI, and Psychologists for Social Responsibility (PsySR), Salisbury, CT, 08/1999.

Wrote articles: "The International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia: Some psychological issues regarding gender-specific war crimes," *International Conflict Resolution Centre Newsletter*, 02/1996; "Resolution strengthens witness programs," *Psychology International*, 1997; "The war crime of rape," with Elenor Richter-Lyonette, *Reconciliation International*, 06/1997; "War trauma and recovery," *Migration Action*, 1998; "Women, war and justice," *Reconciliation International*, 08/1998; "Building Cultures of Peace," *Waging Peace Worldwide: Journal of the Nuclear Age Peace Foundation*, Spring 1999; "Feminist psychology and global issues: An action agenda," *Women and Therapy*, 1999; and "Some Contributions of Psychology to Policies Promoting Cultures of Peace," with Daniel J. Christie, *Peace and Conflict: Journal of Peace*, Psychology Millennium Issue II, 2001.

Contributed book chapters "Feminist Psychology and Global Issues: An Action Agenda," co-published in *Women & Therapy* and in *Assault on the Soul: Women in the Former Yugoslavia*, Sara Sharatt and Ellyn Kaschak, Haworth Press, 1999; and "Psychologists Making a Difference in the Public Arena: Building Cultures of Peace," with Michael Wessells and Milton Schwebel, *Peace, Conflict and Violence: Peace Psychology for the 21st Century*, D.J. Christie, R.V. Wagner, and D.D. Winter, Prentice Hall, 2001.

Executive Director, Psychologists for Social Responsibility, 1984-2006.

Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006.

Presented papers on various topics at the fourth through tenth global symposia on the Contributions of Psychology to Peace, Committee for the Psychological Study of Peace, 1995,

1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, and 2007.
Awards including Outstanding Service Award, APA Division 48, The Society for the Study of Peace, Conflict, and Violence: Peace Psychology, 2006, and the Grinnell College Alumni Award, for helping others find paths to peace, 2014.
Advisory Board member, PsySR, 2008-2021.

BROOKS ANDERSON, a retired Lutheran pastor who was a chaplain at the University of Minnesota Duluth, is a peace and justice activist in Duluth who took five students with him to march for civil rights from Selma to Montgomery, AL, in 1965. brooksanderson@charter.net
Returned draft card to Selective Service, 1967.
Led and **organized** anti-Vietnam War activities, Duluth, MN, 1966-1972.
Helped organize weekly **vigils** in front of the Federal Building to protest U.S. actions in Nicaragua and El Salvador, Duluth, 1980s.
Opened a peace center in Duluth, 1980s.
Attended nuclear freeze **rally**, Minneapolis, MN, 1982.
Organized Sister Cities relationship between Duluth and Petrozavodsk, Russia, 1987.
Arrested for trespassing at a School of the Americas Watch (SOAW) protest; **stood trial**, **sentenced**, **served three months in federal prison**, and **fined** $2,500, Columbus, GA, 1999-2000.
Initiated and helped organize a five-day march from Montgomery, AL, to Columbus, GA, as part of a SOAW action, 11/2006.
Made **annual protests** at SOAW, Fort Benning, GA, 1997-2012.
Helped **plan** and was **delegate** to the Duluth-Ranya Friendship Exchange, a grassroots, citizen-to-citizen diplomacy effort with Ranya, Iraq, 2009 and 2013.
Helped establish Sister Cities relationship between Duluth and Ranya, 2014.
Developed plan to declare Duluth a "peacemaking city" and to inspire others to do the same in other cities, 2016.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2016.
Interviewed by the Minnesota in the Vietnam War Era Oral Project, Minnesota Historical Society, Duluth, 05/07/2018.

PHILIP D. ANDERSON of Maple, WI, is a retired public servant and military reservist (U.S. Army, Wisconsin Army National Guard, and Naval Reserve, 1975-2002) who is an activist for environmental, labor, social justice, and peace issues. http://duluthreader.com/contributors/p/93/193_phil_anderson
Wrote letters to the editor and **op-eds** for *Middle Wisconsin* including Honor the Fallen by Working for Peace, 05/30/2014; Veterans Day Reality, 11/20/2014; and Imagining a Nuclear Free World, 08/01/2015; and the *Duluth News Tribune* including "Nation overspends our tax money on military, shortchanges us on essentials," 04/09/2015; "Is a nuclear-free world still possible?," 08/08/2015; and "All victims of war need our help,"

11/08/2015.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2015.
Participated in antiwar rallies, 1990-2018.
Tabling of antiwar literature at public events in Duluth, MN, 2012-2018.
Video presentation "Twin Ports Memorial Day Observance," 05/25/2020.
Columnist for *DuluthReade*r, wrote **articles** including "Nuclear Madness Continues," 06/10/2016; "Build Diplomacy Not Bombs," 03/23/2017; "Peace for Veterans Day," 11/08/2017; "From Ending War to Endless War," 11/08/2018; "Speaking From Experience About Veterans," 11/15/2018; "An Alternative to War," 06/06/2019; "Choosing a Better Way," 06/13/2019; "Promoting the next war," 05/27/2020; "Got freedom? - Thank an activist," 06/04/2020; "Thank Veterans With Peace," 11/18/2020; "Counting All the Costs of War," 05/26/2021; "Pearl Harbor and American Militarism," 12/16/2021; and "Ukraine: An opportunity for peace," 03/11/2022.
President, Veterans for Peace, Chapter 80, Duluth, MN, 2014-2022; **member** 2010-2022.

MICHAEL ANDREGG, PhD of St. Paul, MN is a retired professor who left medical genetics in 1980 because he thought war was a larger public health hazard than rare diseases he worked on then. en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Murphy_Andregg
Led a caravan to the UN Special Session on Nuclear Disarmament in 1981.
Founding member of the Minnesota Alliance of Peacemakers, 1995.
Wrote a book, *On the Causes of War* that **won** the National Peace Writing **Award** in 1999, has been translated into Italian and reprinted in Canada, 1997.
Coordinated peace activists and others to be involved in responding to the 2008 Republican National Convention, 2007-2008.
Produced video documentary, "Rethinking 9/11: Why Truth and Reconciliation are Better Strategies than Global War," 2008.
University lectures on causes of war and global problems related to war at the University of Minnesota, 1981-2008 and the University of St. Thomas, 1993-2017.
Speaker, "Peace in the Middle East: Some Nuclear and Demographic Dimensions," Middle East Peace Now forum, 09/16/2017.
Wrote articles including "The Developing Global Crisis and the Future of Global Security," *Journal of Global Security Studies*, 08/07/2014; "Why Nuclear Weapons, and Arms Control, Still Matter," Citizens for Global Solutions blog, 11/27/2018; and "Can We Resolve Tensions between the US and China?," 04/27/2019.
Presented paper including "The US Decision to Invade Iraq in March 2003, Chasing Phantom WMDs: How Human Intelligence was Used, Abused and Politicized to 'fix the facts around the policy'," Need to Know Conference, Greifswald, Germany, 11/2015; "Why Fight? An Essay on the Morality of Wars: When to Start Them, How to Fight Them, and When Not To," Ethics Symposium, Fort Leavenworth,

Kansas, 04/20/2016; and "Why Asia Should Lead a Global Push to Eliminate Nuclear Weapons," Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia, 09/26/2019.
Interview, "Professor Michael Andregg on Nuclear Weapons, Climate Change, Global Crisis," 03/17/2020.

JOHN ARNALDI, PhD, a resident of Tampa, FL, has been involved in peace work since high school (late 1960s).
Conscientious Objector to Vietnam War, 1970.
Member of the Tampa Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers) where he serves as **Clerk of the Peace and Social Concerns Committee**, 2005-2008.
On the first anniversary of the U.S. attack on Iraq, helped **organize a peace demonstration** in front of Fox 13 TV station, challenging all news media to do honest reporting about the war, 2004.
Coordinated the AFSC Eyes Wide Open exhibit in Tampa. Eyes Wide Open is a **memorial display** of boots for each U.S. soldier killed in Iraq, shoes representing the civilian deaths, and an educational exhibit, http://www.afsc.org/eyes, 2004.
Helped **organize a memorial service** in Tampa for the sixtieth anniversary of the U.S. bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 2005.
Founded a Web Site, JesusPrinceofPeace, to provide education and inspiration about peacemaking to Christians and to teach strategic nonviolent actions for peacemaking, 2005.
Marched on Washington to End the War on Iraq, 9/24/05.
Coordinated the visit to Tampa of an Iraqi pharmacist, Entisar Ariabi, sponsored by CODEPINK's the Women Say No to War campaign.
Held a press conference, set up **radio interviews** and an in-depth **newspaper interview**, **met with staff of Senators** Bill Nelson and Mel Martinez, April 2006.
Coordinated a public program on Healthcare in Iraq since the invasion at the University of South Florida College of Public Health, April 2006.
Wrote letters to senators, congressmen, leadership in both houses, and the president, calling for an immediate cease-fire in the Israeli attack on Lebanon, July 2006.
Letter to the Editor, Tampa Tribune calling for a cease-fire in the Israeli attack on Lebanon, 07/30/2006.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006.
Co-**author**, *The Ethics and Efficacy of the Global War on Terrorism*, November 2011.

JOHN C. ATTIG of Eugene, OR is a retired social studies teacher who has designed simulation-games and published educational articles. jnhattig@efn.org
Signed petitions against the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, 2009-2011.
Fund raising for the **Peace Park** honoring U.S. Nobel Peace Laureates, 2011.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2015.
Co-created the Attig-Carley **Scholarship Fund**, awarded to high school seniors who have demonstrated their dedication to peace, 2020.

Founder, past **President**, and **Board Member**, Nobel Peace Laureate Project, Eugene, OR, 2003-2020.

BAHMAN AZAD, PhD, an Iranian-American peace and justice advocate since the 1970s, is a retired professor of economics and sociology who has done extensive research and writing on the subject of the Middle East and Iran. Bahman@USPeaceCouncil.org www.facebook.com/USPeaceCouncil
Organized conferences including National Conference Against U.S. Foreign Military Bases, Baltimore, MD, 01/12/2018-01/14/2018; and First International Conference Against US/NATO Military Bases, Dublin, Ireland, 11/16/2018-11/18/2018.
Executive Committee member, U.S. Peace Council (USPC), 1985-2019, and **Executive Secretary**, 2003-2019.
Member, World Peace Council, and **representative** at the United Nations, 2003-2019.
Chair, Veterans for Peace Iran Working Group, 2012-2019; and Co-Chair, Venezuelan Embassy Protectors Defense Committee, 2019.
Organized **delegations** including USPC Peace Delegation to Syria, 07/24/2016-07/30/2016; and USPC delegation to Venezuela, consisting of the leaders from peace and justice organizations in the U.S. and Canada, 03/10/2019-03/15/2019.
Speeches, **interviews**, and **press conferences** including "US Peace Council Exec member Bahman Azad on War, Peace & Imperialism," 2016; "UN Press Briefing on Syria," 12/2016; "No to US Intervention in Syria," New York, 06/04/2017; "Peace and progress instead of wars and poverty," Prague, Czech Republic, 02/2019; "US Peace Council Report on US/NATO Bases," Pittsburgh, PA, 02/09/2019; "US peace activists stranded in Venezuela," 03/2019; "The US follows the same pattern of aggression against Syria in Venezuela," teleSUR TV, 03/2019; and "Peace Council on their Findings on the Situation in Venezuela," 03/26/2019.
Co-**Founder** and Co-Coordinator, Hands Off Syria Coalition, 2016-2019; and People's Mobilization, 2019.
Coordinator, Coalition Against U.S. Foreign Military Bases, 2017-2019; and Global Campaign Against US/NATO Military Bases, 2018-2019.
Organized "A Path to International Peace: Realizing the Vision of the United Nations Charter," a solidarity evening with UN representatives from countries targeted by U.S. sanctions and interventions, New York, 09/23/2019 and welcoming meeting in solidarity with the Venezuelan Delegation to the UN General Assembly Meeting, 09/26/2019.
Coordinating Committee member, United National Antiwar Coalition, 2017-2020, and **Administrative Committee** member, 2019-2020.

AJAMU BARAKA, MA, a Vietnam-era war veteran, is a civil rights, social justice, and human rights activist who ran as the Green Party's nominee for Vice President of the United States in the

2016 elections. www.ajamubaraka.com
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ajamu_Baraka
www.facebook.com/ajamu.baraka
twitter.com/ajamubaraka
Work stoppage and **sit-in** to protest U.S. Army orders to train and support Portuguese pilots to wage colonial war on indigenous Africans, Germany, 1973
Organized delegations called "The Martin Luther King Peace Brigands" in support of the Central American Peace and Solidarity Movement and the Nicaraguan Revolution, Progressive Black Student Alliance, Clark Atlanta University, GA, 1985-1989.
Member, Amnesty International USA: Ralph Bunche Human Rights **Fellow**, 1987; **volunteer activist**, 1987-1996; and **Board of Directors**, 1994-1996.
Awards including being honored by UN Secretary-General Kofi Annan as one of three hundred human rights defenders from around the world who were brought together to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the signing of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, Paris, France, 12/1997.
Spoke out against the U.S. foreign policy of "humanitarian" intervention including "Human Rights and Humanitarian Imperialism in Syria: A View from an African American Human Rights Defender," *Wrong Kind of Green*, 09/2012; and "The Empire's New Clothes: 'Humanitarian Intervention' Stripped Bare," 06/20/2013.
Associate Fellow, Institute for Policy Studies, Washington, DC, 2018.
Speeches including "Divest from the War Machine Summit," Washington, DC, 10/21/2017; "Anti-U.S. Military Bases Rally in Baltimore," MD, 01/12/2018; "Peace Requires Social Transformation," 2018; "US Aggression Against Venezuela is a Crime Based on Lies," 2019; and "U.S./NATO/EU Axis of Domination is a Contradiction," Washington, DC, 04/01/2019.
Wrote articles including "From Anti-War to Anti-Imperialism: A Black Working Class Prospective on War and Movement Building, An excerpt from a presentation at the United National Anti-War Coalition national conference," *Pambazuka News*, 04/19/2012; "War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity: The story of U.S. Exceptionalism in Iraq," Global Research, 03/26/2013; "The assassination of Dr. King and the suppression of the anti-war and peace perspectives," 04/04/2013; "U.S. Guilty of Genocide in Guatemala Should be real headline," 05/14/2013; "Humanitarian Intervention: The Gift That Keeps on Giving to U.S. Imperialism," *Foreign Policy In Focus*, 09/05/2013; "Planning for War and Deception: How the Obama Administration celebrates the King Holiday," *Black Agenda Report*, 01/29/2014; "The Syrian Subterfuge part two: The Case for Humanitarian War - Again," *Black Agenda Report*, 02/26/2014; "Sanctions for Russia and a Green Light for Israel to Continue War Crimes," 08/06/2014; "Race and Militarism from Ferguson to Syria: A Letter to African Americans," 10/8/2014; "The Torture Report and the End of U.S. Exceptionalism," 12/17/2014; "Obama's Legacy: Permanent War and Liberal/Radical Accommodation?" 01/17/2015; "Another Illegal War in the Middle East: The Saudi intervention in Yemen perpetuates the lawlessness of the so-called 'War on Terror'," *Foreign Policy in Focus*, 03/30/2015; "War, Repression and International Gangsterism: U.S. State Policy from Benghazi to Baltimore," 11/04/2015; "Afghanistan, North Korea and the War Against Black America: A Comment on Need for Black Left Unity," 09/14/2017; North Korea Issue is Not De-nuclearization But De-Colonization, *Counterpunch*, 06/15/2018; Opposing Bipartisan Warmongering is Defending Human Rights of the Poor and Working Class, *Counterpunch*, 08/17/2018; "Confronting the U.S./EU/NATO Axis of Domination," *Black Agenda Report*, 02/13/2019; "2020 Elections: Its Militarism and the Military Budget Stupid!," *Black Agenda Report*, 05/15/2019; "No Dare Call It Austerity," *CounterPunch*, 06/21/2019; and "U.S. Militarism and the One-Sided Class War," *Black Agenda Report*, 07/03/2019.
Speaking Tour, U.S. Peace Council, 2019.
Panelist, Eyewitness Venezuela **webinar**, ANSWER Coalition, 04/20/2019.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2019.
Executive Board member, U.S. Peace Council, 2018-2019 and **Administrative Committee** member, United National Antiwar Coalition, 2018-2019.
US Peace Prize recipient in recognition of his "bold antiwar actions, writings, speeches, and leadership which provide an inspiring voice against militarism." US Peace Memorial Foundation, New York, NY, 09/23/2019.
Interviews including "Ajamu Baraka on Barack Obama," **condemned President** Obama for continuing drone strikes in Yemen, expanding U.S. military presence in the world, and other foreign and domestic policies, Primo Nutmeg #55 (clip), 09/2015; "Ajamu Baraka on Foreign Policy: We Are in Dangerous Territory Right Now," *Truthdig*, 10/22/2016; and "Interview with Ajamu Baraka on the U.S. War on Iran and Venezuela," *The Organizer*, 01/31/2020.
National Organizer, 2017-2021 and **National Spokesperson**, Black Alliance for Peace, 04/2017-2023.

DAVID O. H. BARROWS, was born in Boston, MA in 1947 and has been an activist with a variety of social justice groups including the ACLU, Amnesty International, Gray Panthers, American Indian Movement, The Catholic Worker, and Free DC.
Simulated death at Nuclear Winter **Die-in** protest at the White House, 1985.
Arrested during Catholic Workers demonstration at the Capitol protesting Congress ceding of war powers to President, February 2003.
Protested at National Conventions (2004) of both the Democrats and Republicans. **Marched** with War Resisters League to Madison Square Garden. Arrested and **imprisoned**.
Filed lawsuit against New York City for false arrest. **Honor Roll** of arrestees printed by *The Village Voice*, September 2004.

Obtained permit from National Park Service for counter-inauguration march and die-in at Malcolm X Park for Bush's second inauguration, 2005.
Organized DAWN (D.C. Anti-War Network) **protest at annual lighting of White House Christmas tree**, 2005.
Performed exorcism of the Bush Administration at the White House www.youtube.com/watch?v=fcWApfiNEgk, 06/06/2006.
White House **vigils** against torture of prisoners of war, 2005. Organized and obtained permit from National Park Service for **candle light demonstration** against torture, 2006.
Interrupted congressional hearings of Iraqi Study Group and Secretary of State Condoliza Rice in 2006 and budget hearing in 2005. **Convicted of disrupting Congress** for interrupting General Petraeus (the top war commander in Iraq) in Senate hearing, September 2007.
Wore devil costume with Bush facemask in march from White House to Capitol building with CODEPINK Women for Peace. **Blocked traffic** at Independence Avenue and Capitol Plaza and arrested, 05/14/2007.
Read own poem as part of Nagasaki candle-float at the Lincoln Memorial, 2008.
Wrote successful grant for travel money for the Washington Peace Center from the Ben and Jerry›s Foundation, April 2008.
Dressed in Guantanamo Bay **prisoner of war garb** (orange jumpsuit and black hoods) joined Witness Against Torture in protests including march to White House where **chained self to the White House fence**, January 2007; arrested outside Supreme Court, January 2008; 9 day **fast** and vigil to Inauguration of Barack Obama, January 2009; anniversary of the Invasion of Afghanistan march from McPherson Square to the White House, attempted to chain self to White House fence, 10/5/2009; fasted for 12 days and arrested at the U.S. Capitol steps and charged with **trespassing**, Jan. 2010.
Protests at homes and embassies of war leaders, the White House, U.S. Capitol, State Department, and in New York City and Philadelphia against the invasion of Iraq and Afghanistan, including **protests in moving traffic**. Weekly noon vigils at the White House. Annual **weapons sales protests** at the Shoreham Hotel. Die-ins adjacent to Lafayette Park. **Noise making** during White House addresses to the nation. Senatorial and Congressional **office sit-ins** with CODEPINK Women for Peace. **Visited legislators' offices**. Arrested numerous times for antiwar civil disobedience, 2003-2022.

JIM BEARDEN, PhD, who lives in Camp Connell, CA, is a retired scientist and software developer who served in the U.S. Army as a First Lieutenant. http://sky-pilot.net jbearden@ieee.org
Conscientious objector during Vietnam War, granted honorable discharge, 1971.
Demonstrated against Vietnam War, Pittsburgh, PA, and Washington, DC, 1968-1971; and Iraq War, San Jose and Los Angeles, CA, 2002-2003.
Video "Who Wants to be the Last One...?," 04/19/2015.

Wrote and **performed songs** about war and genocide including "Monuments for the Victims" (see Songs by Subject, category "War/Genocide"), 1977-2017.
Participated in and **contributed** to Divest Public Pension Funds from Weapons Dealers, World Beyond War, 2016-2017.
Completed course "War Abolition 101: How We Create a Peaceful World," Action Network, 2017.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017.

MEDEA BENJAMIN, of Washington, DC, is an antiwar and human rights activist and leader who has been arrested many times for her actions throughout the world. www.codepink.org/medea_benjamin http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Medea_Benjamin www.facebook.com/Medea-Benjamin @MedeaBenjamin
Co-**organized** and **mobilized** people from around the country to participate in a four-month White House **Vigil**, 11/17/2002-03/08/2003.
Co-**created** International Occupation Watch Center to monitor the U.S. military and the war's effect on civilian populations, **brought** U.S. **military family members to Iraq** to see conditions of children there and to **speak out against the war to Congress** and the **UN**, 2003.
Co-**edited**, *How to Stop the Next War Now: Effective Responses to Violence and Terrorism*, Inner Ocean Publishing, 2005.
Exposed Blackwater Worldwide **illegal activities** and arrested at CEO's house, 2005.
Co-organized International Women Say No to War and **delivered** one million **petition** signatures **to White House**, 2006.
Co-organized Troops Home Fast, culminating with an invitation and trip to meet with Iraqi antiwar leaders in Jordan, **promoted** a **reconciliation plan**, 2006.
Co-organized humanitarian aid for war refugees in Lebanon and **spoke out** against Israeli bombing and U.S. complicity, 2006.
Protested including at headquarters of the International Association of War Contractors, 2005; at the World Social Forum, Caracas, Venezuela, 2006; outside Justice Department concerning waterboarding and indefinite detention; and outside Attorney General Holder's and previous Attorney General Gonzales' office, 2007.
Co-organized Valentine's Day **Kiss-Ins** at military recruiting centers across the country, 2008.
Interrupted speech of Sarah Palin, Republican National Convention, 09/04/2008.
Co-organized **alternative conventions** outside both the Republican National Convention and the Democratic National Convention, and at Presidential Inaugurations, 2000-2009.
Co-organized Mother's Days Calls for Peace, where women from war torn countries (Iraq, Palestine, and Afghanistan) toured the U.S. to speak about their experiences, 2002-2011.
Co-organized and participated in **campaigns** including the Hammering Halliburton campaign, which **exposed**

war profiteers with corrupt no-bid contracts to corporations with close ties to the Bush administration; Walk in Their Shoes Campaign, a national **display of shoes** tagged with names and ages of Iraqi civilians killed in war, 2006; Anti-Hummer Campaign, which **educated** the public on the negative effects of the Hummer, 2004-2010; Don't Iraq Iran campaign against bombing and sanctions of Iran, organized office **sit-ins** against pro-war officials, 2005-2010; Give Peace a Vote Campaign, **created** voters' pledge **petition** with over seventy-seven thousand signatures to end war, 2000-2011; Ground the Drones Campaign, protested increased use and ensuing civilian casualties at military bases across the country, 2010-2011.
Co-**founded** United for Peace & Justice, a coalition of over thirteen thousand peace and justice groups, and organized their marches in Washington, DC, and New York City, 2006-2011.
Spoke out across the country regarding Gaza, **lobbied Congress**, **sailed** on the U.S. **Flotilla** to Gaza, 2009-2011.
Co-organized Bring Our War Dollars Home, an alliance fighting for social programs, protested in California at libraries with local groups, promoted the antiwar message to economic and social coalitions with the theme of one nation working together, and the mayors' resolution to end the war at the U.S. conference of Mayors, 2010-2011.
Editorial, "Code Pink: Get out of Afghanistan," *USA Today*, 08/09/2011.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2009, 2010, 2011, and 2012.
Deported from Bahrain after leading an all-women march attended by thousands as a part of Witness Bahrain's human rights observers, 02/2012.
Co-organized first International Drone **Summit** with lawyers, scientists, academics, and activists to kick off an international campaign to limit the use of drones in the U.S. and abroad, Washington, DC, 04/28/2012.
Disrupted President Obama's chief counter-terrorism adviser John Brennan and spoke out against the use of drones, Woodrow Wilson International Center, Washington, DC, 04/30/2012.
Performed skit in front of the White House asking President Obama to "Kill the Kill List" and "Ground the Drones," Washington, DC, 06/01/2012.
Peace delegate to Pakistan to protest U.S. drone warfare, **met with victims and family members**, lawyers, academics, women's groups, and Pakistani leaders; **gave book** (*Drone Warfare)* and **delivered petitions to U.S. Ambassador** to Pakistan; participated in march to Waziristan; organized a **public fast**, Islamabad; made **international headlines** and **news interviews** on CNN (see video here), the *New York Times*, the *Washington Post*, Al Jazeera, the BBC, and over one hundred major news outlets, 09/28/2012-10/14/2012.
US Peace Prize recipient "in recognition of her creative leadership on the front lines of the antiwar movement," US Peace Memorial Foundation, New York City, 10/28/2012.
Demonstrated outside and inside Hart Senate Office Building during confirmation hearing for CIA Director by demanding an end to civilian

casualties, **displayed signs**, **read names/ages of children killed** by U.S. drone attacks, 02/07/2013.
Interrupted President Obama at George Washington University speech on policy in Afghanistan and he responded to her, 04/13/2011; interrupted and **questioned** President Obama three times regarding drone war and Guantánamo, during a counterterrorism address. The president responded by saying "The voice of that woman is worth paying attention to," National Defense University, Washington, DC, 05/23/2013.
Shadow Secretary of State in the Green Shadow Cabinet, 2012-2015.
Attempted citizen's arrest of Henry Kissinger for war crimes while he was testifying at a Senate Armed Services Committee hearing, Washington, DC, 01/29/2015.
Crossed Demilitarized Zone (DMZ) as one of 30 women from 15 countries who engaged in a historic march from North to South Korea, 05/24/2015.
Organized and participated in **marches** including multiple International Women's Day Marches, 2002-2011; organized Gaza Freedom March, 2009; march and peace vigil to mark the seventieth anniversary of the U.S. atomic bombing of Nagasaki and call for nuclear disarmament near the National Labs, Los Alamos, NM, 08/09/2015; **marched on National Conventions**, **carried banners**, gave **newspaper**, **TV**, **and radio interviews**, and **sang** antiwar songs (Republican: Tampa, FL, 08/2012 and Cleveland, OH, 07/2016; and Democratic: Charlotte, NC, 09/2012 and Philadelphia, PA, 07/2016).
Speeches and **presentations** throughout the country on topics including ground the drones, end torture, shrink the pentagon, and create peace, 2005-2016.
TV and **radio appearances** on various news and talk programs including "The Daily Show with Jon Stewart" to discuss protest methods and how to engage people in antiwar movements, 10/2010; and "In Depth with Medea Benjamin," C-SPAN, 08/02/2015, 2006-2016.
Awards including William Sloane Coffin, Jr. Peacemaker Award, Peace Action Fund of New York State, 10/28/2013; Distinguished Peace Leadership Award, Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, Santa Barbara, CA, 11/16/2014; and 2016 Humanist Heroine Award, American Humanist Association, Chicago, IL, 05/2016.
Authored books published by OR Books: *Drone Warfare: Killing by Remote Control*, 2012; and *Kingdom of the Unjust: Behind the U.S.-Saudi Connection*, 2016.
Nobel Peace Prize Nominee, 2003 and 2017.
Listed in "In Pursuit of Peace and Justice: 100 Peace & Justice Leaders and Models," 01/29/2018.
Authored articles published in newspapers and blogs worldwide since 2006 including "Before the Next Memorial Day, Let's Rebuild a Flourishing Peace Movement," *AlterNet*, 06/01/2016; and "The New Congress Needs to Create a Green Planet at Peace," *WorldBEYONDWar*, 01/08/2019.
Member, Embassy Protection Collective, helping to delay or prevent a U.S.-sponsored coup and invasion of

Venezuela by protecting the embassy from U.S. forces through **occupation**, **daily vigils**, **demonstrations**, **educational/cultural events**, and **news conferences**, Washington, DC, 04/2019-05/2019.
Helped organize antiwar **mass mobilization** efforts in Washington, DC and New York City, 2003-2019.
Arrested for antiwar/peace activities including **interrupting shareholder meeting** of Halliburton, 2005; protesting outside Justice Department concerning waterboarding and indefinite detention, and outside Attorney General Holder's and previous Attorney General Gonzales' office, 2007; staging daily **counter recruitment** protests at the Berkeley Marine recruiting center, 2008; **disrupting congressional hearings** including telling Secretary Kerry, "We don't want another war!" during Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Washington, DC, 09/04/2013; and House Foreign Affairs Committee meeting, 02/28/2020.
Co-organized and participated in **delegations** including three to Iraq, meeting with Iraqi groups to encourage inspections, not war, 2003; Families for Peace delegation, **delivered** over $600,000 of **humanitarian aid** to Iraqis, 2004-2005; delegation of prisoners' family members to Guantanamo Naval Base prison camp demanding its closing, Cuba, 2007; Delegation to Iran for Peace, against bombing and sanctions of Iran, **brought** Iranian **youth to Congress** and U.S. delegates to Iran, 2005-2010; delegations to Gaza of both people and humanitarian aid, 2009-2011; peace delegation to Iran to advocate for the U.S. to reenter the Iran Nuclear Agreement and lift sanctions against Iran, 02/2019-03/2019; led a women's peace delegation to Afghanistan to ask Congress to unfreeze the Afghan funds, 03/2022.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2012, and **Board of Directors**, 2019-2023.
Co-**Director**, CODEPINK Women for Peace, 2002-2020, and Co-Founder, 2002-2023.

PHYLLIS BENNIS, a Fellow of the Institute for Policy Studies and director of its New Internationalism Project, is a writer, activist, and political commentator who writes and speaks throughout the world. www.ips-dc.org/authors/phyllis-bennis wikipedia.org/wiki/Phyllis_Bennis
Co-**founder**, US Campaign for Palestinian Rights (formerly US Campaign to End the Israeli Occupation), 2001.
Co-founder, United for Peace and Justice, 10/2002.
Wrote pamphlets and **reports** including *Testing the Limits: The India-Pakistan Nuclear Gambit*, 1998; *Understanding the U.S.-Iraq Crisis*, 2003; *The Iraq Quagmire*; 2005; *Understanding the Palestinian-Israeli Crisis*, 2008; and *Iran in the Crosshairs: How to Prevent Washington's Next War*, 2008.
Debated Deputy National Security Adviser Benjamin Rhodes on the U.S. role in the Israel-Palestine peace process, 2012.
Author of books including *Before & After: U.S. Foreign Policy and the September 11th Crisis*, Olive Branch Press, 06/01/2002; *Calling the Shots: How Washington Dominates Today's UN* (3rd ed.), Arris Books, 03/25/2004; *Challenging Empire: How People, Governments, and the UN Defy US Power*, Olive Branch Press, 11/01/2005; *Understanding the US-Iran Crisis: A Primer*, Olive Branch Press, 09/01/2008; *Ending the Iraq War: A Primer*, Olive Branch Press, 10/01/2008; *Ending the US War in Afghanistan: A Primer*, Olive Branch Press, 01/13/2010; *Understanding ISIS and the New Global War on Terror: A Primer*, Olive Branch Press, 07/01/2015; and *Understanding the Palestinian-Israeli Conflict: A Primer* (6th rev. ed.), Olive Branch Press, 09/22/2015.
Contributed chapters to books including *Challenges to the United Nations: Building a Safer World*, Catholic Institute for International Relations, 02/1995; *Die Privatisierung der Weltpolitik* (German only), (*The Privatization of World Politics*), Dietz, Germany, 04/2001; *De Nueva York a Kabul*, ICARIA, 2002; *Iraq Under Siege: The Deadly Impact of Sanctions and War* (2nd rev. ed.), South End Press, 03/01/2003; *Speak Truth to Power* (The Spokesman, 79), Spokesman Books, 10/2003; *Wrestling with Zion: Progressive Jewish-American Responses to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict*, Grove Press, 10/13/2003; *Radicals, Rabbis and Peacemakers: Conversations with Jewish Critics of Israel*, Common Courage Press, 07/01/2005; *Challenging Christian Zionism: Theology, Politics and the Israel-Palestine Conflict*, Melisende UK Ltd, 09/20/2005; *Stop the Next War Now: Effective Responses to Violence and Terrorism*, Inner Ocean Publishing Inc., 11/25/2005; *Patriotism, Democracy, and Common Sense: Restoring America's Promise at Home and Abroad*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 11/30/2005; *Selling U.S. Wars*, Olive Branch Press, 02/01/2007; *Just Security: An Alternative Foreign Policy Framework*, Institute for Policy Studies, 06/19/2007; *The War on Lebanon: A Reader*, Olive Branch Press, 10/01/2007; *Lessons From Iraq: Avoiding the Next War*, Routledge, 06/01/2008; *Mandate for Change: Policies and Leadership for 2009 and Beyond*, Lexington Books, 02/16/2009; *Development Dialogue: Erskine Barton Childers - For a Democratic United Nations and the Rule of Law* (no. 56), Dag Hammarskjold Foundation, 06/2011; *Alianza de Civilizaciones: Seguridad Internacional y Democracia Cosmopolita* (Spanish only), Editorial Complutense, 2013; *Love Wins: Palestinian Perseverance Behind Walls*, Olive Branch Press, 11/28/2013; *Drones and Targeted Killing: Legal, Moral, and Geopolitical Issues*, Olive Branch Press, 11/03/2014; *The WikiLeaks Files: The World According to US Empire*, Verso, 09/20/2016.
Authored Articles including "To Pay For His Military Budget, Trump Will Have to Cut Services His Base Depends On," 02/28/2017; "U.S. Anti-war, Climate Justice, Racial Justice, Women's, Immigrant Rights, Economic Justice Movement Leaders All Oppose Trump's $54 Billion Increase in Pentagon Budget," 04/03/2017; and "Trump, Syria, and Chemical Weapons: What We Know, What We Don't, and the

Dangers Ahead," 04/06/2017.
TV and **radio appearances** on various news and talk programs including Q&A with Phyllis Bennis, C-SPAN, 07/17/2015; U.S. Bombs and Drones Have Led to an Expansion of Terrorism, The Real News, 07/06/2016; and MSNBC, 03/03/2017 and 04/07/2017.
Board of Directors, Jewish Voice for Peace, 2017-2020.

DICK BERNARD of Woodbury, MN is a retired teachers' union field representative (National Education Association affiliate), a military veteran (U.S. Army), husband, father, and grandfather of nine. dick.bernard@icloud.com https://outsidethewalls.org/blog
Published columns on peace and justice issues in major newspapers in the Minneapolis-St. Paul area, including a pre-Iraq War piece in the *Minneapolis Star Tribune*, 4/20/02.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006.
Created and **maintained websites** devoted to Peace and Justice: www.amillioncopies.info and www.chez-nous.net/peace, 2002-2008.
Organizer of conference "Peace Island", during the Republican National Convention, St. Paul, MN, 2008.
Participated in peace demonstrations since his first in October 2001 at the MN State Capitol to protest the bombing of Afghanistan, 2001-2010.
TV interview, "Creating a Culture of Peace", Northwest Community Television. Available for distribution to Public-access, Educational and Governmental cable channels at PEGmedia.org (see Quick List, Real Progress, program 0006), Brooklyn Park, MN, 10/11/10.
Member, Minnesota Alliance of Peacemakers www.mapm.org, **President** 2005-2007, MN, 2002-2013.
Linked websites to other world peace resources, 2005-2013.
Daily e-network that often focused on peace related topics, http://www.outsidethewalls.org/blog, 2001-2013.
Board of Directors, World Citizen www.peacesites.org, Vice President 2010-2013, MN, 2008-2013.
Organized and **supervised filming** of **video interviews** with MN peacemakers to create an archival record of their contributions for historical purposes, 2014.
Minnesota State **Coordinator**, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006-2017.
Vice President, Global Solutions www.globalsolutionsmn.org, 2013-2018 and member, Board of Directors, MN, 2003-2020.

ANDREA K. BLANCH, PhD of Sarasota, FL is a psychologist whose peace work has taken her around the world working with grassroots groups. AKBlanch@c-r-t.org
Director, Collaborative for Conflict Management in Mental Health, a national collaborative promoting creative **conflict management** (i.e., **mediation**, **dispute resolution**, **training**) in mental health and social services, 1999-2003.
Coordinator, United Religions Initiative (URI) Cooperation Circles (in Middle East/North Africa and North American Regions), 2004.

Presenter "The role of trauma in inter-religious violence," invited presentation at International Conference on Ending Inter-Religious Violence sponsored by the *Conference on the Parliament of World Religions*, Jerusalem, Israel, March 2004.
Spoke on "Women of Faith Building Peace in Israel/Palestine" as invited speaker, U.S. Congressional Prayer Breakfast, 2008.
Co-**facilitator**, symposium at the *Parliament of Worlds Religions*, Barcelona, Spain, July 2004.
Founding Member, Abrahamic Reunion, 2004-2010.
Founder and Director of the Center for Religious Tolerance promoting understanding among the world's religions and working to develop conditions for sustainable peace www.c-r-t.org/index.php, 2006-2010.
Steering Committee, Sarasota Coalition on Inclusion and Diversity, 2007-2010.
Author of many publications including: "Beyond the conflict: Women spiritual peacemakers in the Holy Land," *Elixir,* 1(1), 55-59, 2005; With Boustead, R, Evans, M, Boothroyd, R, and Chen, H, "Conflict: Roadblock to success or essential ingredient for change?" *Technical Assistance Partnership for Child and Family Mental Health Newsletter*, March 2006; "Towards healing trauma in the Holy Land," *PsycCRITIQUES—Contemporary Psychology: APA Review of Books*, *53* (21), Article 2, May 21, 2008; "Transcending violence I: Understanding refugee trauma" in S.A. Estrine, H.G. Arthur, R.T. Hettenbach, and M.G. Messiana, Eds, *Service Delivery for Vulnerable Populations: New Directions in Behavioral Health,* NY: Springer Publishing 2011; "Transcending violence II: Innovative program approaches to refugee trauma," in S.A. Estrine, H.G. Arthur, R.T. Hettenbach, and M.G. Messiana, Eds. *Service Delivery for Vulnerable Populations: New Directions in Behavioral Health,* NY: Springer Publishing, 2011.

WILLIAM BLUM, (1933-2018) of Washington, DC, worked for the U.S. Department of State in the mid-1960s and was an author, historian, and U.S. foreign policy critic. williamblum.org en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Blum http://www.globalresearch.ca/author/william-blum
Resigned from job at the State Department after becoming disillusioned by the Vietnam War, 1967.
Co-**founder** and **editor** of *Washington Free Press*, the first radical underground newspaper in Washington, DC, which covered topics including the antiwar movement, 1966-1969.
Worked on project to expose the CIA and its attempts to influence the internal affairs of other countries and overthrow their governments, England, mid-1970s.
Project Censored **Award** for writing one of 1998's top ten censored stories, 1999.
Interviews including An Interview with William Blum, CounterPunch, 03/08/2003; The Author Who Got A Big Boost From bin Laden, *The Washington Post*, 01/21/2006; America's Deadliest Export: Democracy, Talk Nation Radio, 11/21/2012; and

American Military Power: An interview with William Blum, Dissident Voice, 01/29/2013.
Essays and **speeches** including Debate on United States foreign policy, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, 10/09/2003; CIA murder and torture of hundreds of thousands of people, Justice and Freedom Conference, Freedom Law School, Irvine, CA, 2007; U.S. Government Assassination Plots, 2011; and Overthrowing other people's governments: The Master List, 2013.
Author of books including Freeing the World to Death: Essays on the American Empire, Common Courage Press, 09/01/2004; *Rogue State: A Guide to the World's Only Superpower*, Common Courage Press, 10/01/2005; *America's Deadliest Export: Democracy - The Truth About US Foreign Policy and Everything Else*, Zed Books Ltd., 02/05/2013; and *Killing Hope: U.S. Military and CIA Interventions Since World War II*, Zed Books Ltd., 09/11/2014.
Wrote and **circulated** monthly **email newsletter** The Anti-Empire Report, 04/01/2003-2018.
Wrote **articles** for the blog Dandelion Salad including CIA Has Attempted To Assassinate 50 World Leaders, Including Chavez, 03/14/2013; The United States and the Russian Devil: 1917-2017, 03/07/2017; Another of the Many Charming Examples of Cold War Anti-Communism, 04/19/2018; Why Do They Flee? & The US Seeks to Dominate the World!, 06/26/2018; and I'm Sick and Tired of This Thing Called "Patriotism", 07/03/2018.
Obituaries: The Legacy of William Blum, Renowned U.S. Foreign Policy Critic, *CovertAction Magazine*, 12/09/2018 and *The Washington Post*, 12/13/2018.
Testimonial: Oliver Stone Remembers Anti-Imperialist Journalist William Blum, Chronicler of CIA Crimes, 12/13/2018.

WARREN J. BLUMENFELD, EdD, is an Assistant Professor of Multicultural and International Curriculum Studies at Iowa State University in Ames, IA where his research interests include multiculturalism, Queer Studies, and issues of social justice. wblumen@iastate.edu
High school antiwar activist, 1964-65.
Organized and participated in antiwar activities against U.S. involvement in Vietnam, including **large-scale demonstrations** protesting San Jose State University's involvement in support of the war effort, demonstrated to end the military draft, and helped organize a **student strike** in opposition to the war, 1965-1970.
Member, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), a national organization opposing the war in Vietnam, **informed high school** students in the San Jose area of antiwar activities on the San José State University campus, 1969-1970.
Organizer of the May Day demonstration (as a member of the Gay Liberation Front) which brought together antiwar activists from across the U.S. and Canada in an attempt to **shut down the federal government** in Washington, DC to voice opposition to the war in Vietnam, May 1971.
Arrested for attempting to stage a sit-in in front of the South Vietnamese

embassy as part of an antiwar demonstration, May 1971.
Participated in an **antiwar rally** on Boston Common in Boston, MA in advance of U.S. incursion into Iraq, 1990.
Participated in a "**Bring Home the Troops**" **demonstration** to end the war in Iraq in Ames, IA, February 2006.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006.
Wrote commentaries including "Is it time to expand the definition of 'veteran?' What about the peacemakers?" *LGBTQ Nation*, 09/29/2018.

LEAH BOLGER, MA, of Corvallis, OR, is a full-time human rights and antiwar activist and a retired U.S. Navy Commander with 20 years of active duty (1980-2000). bolgerleah@gmail.com www.facebook.com/leah.bolger.9 @leahbolger
Attended the *Eyes Wide Open* traveling exhibit, American Friends Service Committee, Eugene, OR, 2005.
Created the **Names Memorial**, a display of hundreds of tags with the names of Iraqis and Americans killed in Iraq, 03/2006.
Founded the Raging Grannies Corvallis gaggle, 09/2006.
Founded Veterans For Peace (VFP) Linus Pauling Chapter 132; chapter **President**, 01/2006-2009.
Member of **National Steering Committee** of the Bring The Guard Home: It's the Law (BTGH) campaign; **sought** state **legislation** to prohibit governors from releasing National Guard troops to the federal government without a valid Authorization of the Use of Military Force, **drafted a bill**, **gathered co-sponsors**, and **lobbied** Oregon state legislature, which led to a committee hearing, 03/2009.
Participated in **direct actions** and acts of **civil disobedience** including being **arrested** for attempting to deliver a Declaration of Peace to the White House and **interrupting** floor debate on the Military Commissions Act in the House of Representatives Chamber, Washington, DC, 09/2007; **going over a wall** in front of the U.S. Capitol building, DC, 2008; interrupting House Armed Services Committee meeting and hearings with the Secretary of Defense and Chairman of the Joint Chief of Staff, DC, 2008; interrupting Oregon House of Representatives by **protesting** the Iraq War, 02/2009; arrested for chaining self to fence in front of The White House, DC, 12/2010; arrested for **disturbing** a rally for Senator John McCain by reading the U.S. Constitution out loud after being told to be quiet, 2011; arrested for interrupting the Joint Select Committee on Deficit Reduction, DC, 10/26/2011; and was **pepper-sprayed** for protesting drones, National Air and Space Museum, DC, 10/2011.
Coordinated protests including 2rd Anniversary Iraq War, 03/20/2005; 2000th U.S. fatality in Iraq War, 10/2005; National Guard 100% Tuition Paid, 05/18/2006; Troops Home Fast, 07/05/2006; 3000th U.S. fatality in Iraq War, 01/02/2007; 4th Anniversary Iraq War, 03/16/2007; Rep. Darlene Hooley

War Stance, 09/11/2007; 5th Anniversary Iraq War, 03/18/2008; Republican National Convention, St. Paul, MN, 09/2008; 6th Anniversary Iraq War, 03/21/2009; VFP Military Rape Awareness Week, Times Square, New York City, 10/13/2009; Call of Duty Video Game, 11/10/2009; Afghanistan Surge, 12/03/2009; 7th Anniversary Iraq War, 03/20/2010; 8th Anniversary Iraq War, 03/20/2011; Rally for Bradley Manning, Fort Leavenworth, KS, 06/11/2011; Stop the Machine, Create a New World, a month-long occupation of Freedom Plaza, DC, 10/2011; and Guantanamo Prison protests, Corvallis, 01/2007, 2008, and 2012.

Authored articles representing VFP including "Veterans For Peace Demand: Keep U.S. Troops Out of Africa," veteransforpeace.org, 12/26/2010; "Failure to Obey a Lawful Order," *Common Dreams*, 12/29/2010; "Our Afghan War: Immoral, Illegal, Ineffective...and it costs too much," *Common Dreams*, 07/04/2011; "Why You Won't See Veterans For Peace on the Cover of TIME Magazine," *Common Dreams*, 08/31/2011; "Need to Talk Sense to Netanyahu," *Common Dreams*, 02/23/2012; "Message to the Global South: War On Iran Must be Averted," *Alternet*, 08/20/2012; "Veterans For Peace Appeals For Peace, Not War on Iran," *Common Dreams*, 08/21/2012; and "Life in Waziristan 2012 A.D.," warisacrime.org, 10/08/2012.

Wrote **book review** for *Wartime–An Idea, Its History, Its Consequences* by Mary Dudziak, 2012.

Met with First Counselor, Iranian mission to the UN, regarding a possible VFP delegation to oppose attack on Iran by the U.S.; **invited speaker** at a dinner for Iran President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, 2012.

VFP National **Board of Directors** and **Vice President**, 2009-2011, and first woman president, 2011-2013.

Founded Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (WILPF), Corvallis branch, 2013.

Authored articles representing Green Shadow Cabinet including "An Open Letter to Secretary of Defense Chuck Hagel: A 10-Point Plan," opednews.com, 03/02/2013; "Creating a Real 'Defense' Department," opednews.com, 04/22/2013; and "GSC Says 'Stay Out of Syria,'" FreePress.org, 05/02/2013.

Shadow Secretary of Defense, Green Shadow Cabinet, 2012-2015.

Initiated petition campaigns urging the Corvallis City Council to pass a resolution opposing the Iraq War and calling for the quick return of U.S. troops from Iraq, 01/2006; and to the Corvallis City Council and Benton County Commissioners to oppose a 10% increase in military spending, 2017.

Organized events in her hometown including a **speaking tour** throughout Oregon for a war resister, an **Annual Peace Booth** at the county fair, a **community forum** on federal spending, 03/2016; and **Tax Day Actions** to ask people how they would spend $1 trillion, 03/2017.

Made PowerPoint slide show, "How Corvallis Oregon Residents Would Rather Have Their Tax Dollars Spent," to present to congressional district office, 03/2017.

Authored numerous **op-eds** and **letters-to-the-editor** published in the Corvallis *Gazette-Times* including

"As I See It: Speaking Out in D.C. Ended in Trip to Jail," 02/06/2007; "U.S. Shooting of Iraqi Citizens Disturbing, Reaction Sickening," 04/05/2010; "Spending Money on War is a Waste of our Most Precious Resources," 05/26/2010; "Mayor Has Declared Support for Reduced Military Spending," 06/18/2011; "Julia Ward Howe's Words Resonate Today," 05/19/2017; "Cancel the Blank Check for War," 10/01/2017; and "America's Problem With Priorities," 04/02/2018.

Traveled as **delegation member** to Pakistan to meet with victims of U.S. drone strikes, CODEPINK, 10/2012; and to Russia, Center for Citizen Initiatives, 09/2019.

Attended and/or spoke at protests including Camp Democracy, DC, 2006; Freedom Plaza, opednews.com, 10/07/2011; School of the Americas Watch, Fort Benning, GA, 2012; No to NATO, Chicago, IL, 05/2012; Free Bradley Manning, Obama's campaign office, Portland, OR, 09/10/2012; Second Inauguration of President Obama, DC, 01/21/2013; The People's Response Rally, Dallas, TX, 04/25/2013; and Shannon Airport protest, Ireland, 10/16/2019.

Organized two **open letter signature ads** to Oregon Members of Congress, one to reduce military spending and one to express opposition to the withdrawal of the U.S. from the Iran Nuclear Deal; **hosted notable antiwar speakers**; organized **fundraiser** and **letter writing event** for Bradley Manning; **made highway banners** with messages: Troops Home Now, Cost of War, Bradley Manning, Iraq War, and No War on Iran; created and organized first ever **Peace Fair**, Corvallis, 09/20/2009; **formed a coalition** of 12 local peace and justice organizations, created the "Second Saturdays" fundraiser series, which raised more than $75,000 for antiwar, peace, justice and human rights organizations over ten years; and organized annual **Hiroshima/Nagasaki Commemorations**, Corvallis, 2017, 2018, 2019, and 2020.

Co-organized **conferences** including Veterans For Peace, Miami, FL, 08/2012; Peace and Democracy Conference Track, Democracy Conventions: Minneapolis, MN, 08/24/2011-08/28/2011 and Madison, WI, 08/02/2017-08/06/2017; Coalition Against U.S. Foreign Military Bases, Baltimore, MD, 01/2018; and World BEYOND War conferences: NoWar2016, DC, NoWar2017, DC, NoWar2018, Toronto, Canada, NoWar2019, Shannon, Ireland, and NoWar2020 (virtual).

Presented webinars on topics including Veterans For Peace, Drones, World BEYOND War, Closing U.S. Foreign Military Bases, the Drones Quilt Project, and Antiwar Activism, 2006-2021.

Featured speaker/panelist: "Bring the National Guard Home" Peace Summit, 02/22/2009; U.S. Social Forum, 06/25/2010; "Occupying the Military Industrial Complex," UNAC Peace Conference, Stamford, CT, 03/23/2012-03/25/2012; "Exposing the True Costs of War," Fellowship of Reconciliation Conference, Seabeck, WA, 07/16/2012; "Address from the President," VFP Convention, Miami, FL, 08/2012; "Making Peace Outside the Comfort Zone," Vermont Peace and Justice Center, 10/11/2012; "Drone Warfare Part 2–Update," San Jose

Peace and Justice Center, 12/30/2012; "Ground the Drones," VFP, Iowa City, 01/24/2013; "Rx for an Ailing Democracy," Dallas, TX, 04/24/2013; "Waging Peace," Helen & Linus Pauling Memorial Lecture for World Peace, Oregon State University, 04/30/2013; "Challenging the Drone Wars," Peninsula Peace & Justice Center, Palo Alto, CA, 03/31/2014; "World Without War," WILPF Triennial Conference, Detroit, MI, 08/02/2014; WILPF International Congress & 100th Birthday, The Hague, Netherlands, 04/2015; "UN: Past Achievements, Current Status & Future Prospects," Salem, OR, 10/05/2015; "Already Against the Next War," WILPF 33rd Triennial Congress, Chicago, IL, 07/27/2017; War Powers: Who Decides? Part 1," "Part 3," and "Next Steps After Ban the Bomb," WILPF 33rd Triennial Congress, Chicago, IL, 07/28/2017; "Do the People Want War?," Democracy Convention, Minneapolis, MN, 08/02/2017; "Message to Okinawan activist Hiroji Yamashiro," Coalition Against U.S. Foreign Military Bases conference, Baltimore, MD, 01/2018; "Is Russia the Enemy?," Portland, OR, 10/2019, and Oregon State University Academy for Lifelong Learning, Corvallis, 04/2020; "How to Avoid a War in Asia," CODEPINK Action Tuesdays (virtual), 12/16/2020; "Abolish War and Nuclear Weapons," World BEYOND War PyeongChang Peace Forum, 01/08/2021; and "The People vs Agent Orange (virtual)," 03/2021.

Interviews including "Rally for Bradley Manning," The Standard Rebellion, 06/2011; Russia Today TV, 10/2011; "Veterans For Peace VP Arrested," The Standard Rebellion, 10/2011; "A Courageous Former Naval Officer Stands Trial for Speaking Up for the 99%," Waging Nonviolence, 04/11/2012; "Retired Navy Commander: End the Wars, Tax the Rich - Part 1," and "Part 2," American Free Press, 05/22/2012; "Pakistan and Drones," The Scott Horton Show, 10/29/2012; "Veterans Day & Veterans For Peace," Nicole Sandler Show, 11/12/2012; "Leah Bolger-President Veterans for Peace," Lorax Radio, 12/21/2012; "Revoke the Prize?," Russia Today TV, 04/2013; "World BEYOND War," Nicole Sandler Show, 06/12/2014; "Trump Not Tolerating Differing Opinions, Fires Gen. Mattis," Veterans Today, 01/22/2019; "Leah Bolger," The Anarres Project for Alternative Futures, 04/19/2019; and "Afghanistan War," Press TV, 05/08/2021.

Created the **U.S. Drones Quilt project**, a traveling exhibit of quilt panels made of fabric squares showing names of civilian victims of U.S. drone strikes; **managed** all aspects of the project including making the quilts, scheduling, promotion, and website development; exhibit has been displayed in more than 60 locations and four countries, and at anti-drone protests at Creech AFB, NV, 2012-2021.

Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2021.

Founding member, World BEYOND War, 01/2014, and President, Board of Directors, 01/2014-2021.

ROY BOURGEOIS, of Columbus, GA, is a graduate of the University of Louisiana, Vietnam War veteran, Purple Heart recipient and outspoken critic of U.S. foreign policy in Latin America who was expelled from the priesthood after 40 years with the Maryknoll Order, for supporting the ordination of women. www.roybourgeoisjourney.org https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roy_Bourgeois

Founded School of Americas (SOA) Watch, 1990.

Hunger strike for 37 days at the main gate of Fort Benning, GA, 1990.

Produced Documentary about SOA, "School of the Americas Assassins," which was **nominated for an Academy Award**, 1994.

Subject of Documentary, "Father Roy: Inside the School of Assassins," 1997.

Wrote foreword, *School of Assassins: Guns, Greed, and Globalization*, Orbis Books, 2001.

Imprisoned for over four years in federal prisons for his non-violent protests against the SOA, 1994-2004.

Subject of book, *Disturbing the Peace: The Story of Father Roy Bourgeois and the Movement to Close the School of the Americas*, James Hodge, Orbis Books, 2004.

Nobel Peace Prize Nominee, 2010.

Authored book, *My Journey from Silence to Solidarity*, fxBear, 2012 and 2013.

Speeches and **interviews** including "Father Roy Bourgeois: Taking on the School of the Americas," 1990-2014.

Awards including the Gandhi Peace Award Laureate, 1994, Teachers of Peace Award, Pax Christi USA, 1997, American Peace Award, 2011, Veteran's For Peace Leadership In Peace Award (2014), Wade Mackie Peacemaking Award (2014), and Peace House Peacemaker Award (2016).

LUCY BRADLEY-SPRINGER, PhD, RN, ACRN, FAAN is a nurse, educator, and a Vietnam-era veteran of the United States Air Force, now living in Denver, CO.

Developed and taught a series of classes entitled, "Dead Rats, Dan Rather, and ACT UP: Social Contributions to Epidemics" that focused on the issues of colonialism, war, racism, sexism, and classism and how those had historically fed epidemics around the world, 1991-1995.

As president of the Association of Nurses in AIDS Care, published a **President's Letter in the organization newsletter**, post 9/11, on the problems related to responding to violence with violence (*ANACdotes*, 2003).

Advisory Board member, Physicians for Human Rights, 2003-2006.

Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006.

Published antiwar editorial in professional journal: Collateral damages, *Journal of the Association of Nurses in AIDS Care, 19*(2), 87-89, 2008.

Board of Directors, 2006-2023 and **Secretary**, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2014-2023.

BETH BRADLEY BROOKFIELD, of Reno NV, is an artist whose works of art often reflect the human condition as it relates to the effects of war. beth.brookfield@gmail.com

Rallied against potential military action

in Iraq, Washington, D.C., Spring 2003.
Participated in **peace rallies** in Reno, NV from 2005-2008.
Antiwar Letter to Editor, Reno News and Review, Spring 2007.
Created an artist's conception of the US Peace Memorial that is included on the Foundation's website at www.uspeacememorial.org/Drawing2, 2008.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2008.

SCOTTY N. BRUER of Los Angeles, CA, a veteran of the United States Marine Corps, is an author, public speaker, father, grandfather, entrepreneur, and graduate of Purdue University with a degree in forest management.
Founded, PeaceNow, 05/2013.
Organized the successful effort to have the City of Los Angeles become an International City of Peace, 09/2014.
Executive Director, PeaceNow, 2014-2020.

DEBORAH BUFFTON, PhD, is a professor emeritus of history, University of Wisconsin-La Crosse, who is interested in the ways war affects society, and has worked for peace most of her life. dbuffton@yahoo.com
Wrote article "Memorialization and the Selling of War," *Peace Review*, 08/05/2005.
Organized conferences "Multiculturalism, Pluralism, and Globalization," La Crosse, WI, 2007; and "Human Rights," La Crosse, WI, 2010.
Taught courses including "Peace and War" and "Nonviolent Resistance Movements," La Crosse, WI, 1994-2020.
Helped local bookstore owner **revise "History" section** to emphasize peace and the power of ordinary people and de-emphasize war and militarism, 2022.
Lectured on issues of peace and nonviolence in Wisconsin, Minnesota, and New York, 1989-2023.
Wrote letters and **columns** concerning peace and militarism, *La Crosse Tribune*, 1997-2023.
Organized weekly Women in Black **Peace Vigil**, La Crosse, WI, 2000-2020; and **participated** in weekly peace vigils, La Crosse, WI, 1998-2023.
Member, Wisconsin Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies, 1989-2023; **Executive Director**, 1995-1998 and 2007-2010; and **Executive Council** member, 1993-2023.
Member, Peace History Society, 1997-2023; **President**, 2017-2019; and **Board** member, 2015-2023.
Co-**editor**, *Handbook of Peace History*, Oxford University Press, 2022 (electronic version) and 2023 (print version).
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2023.

PAUL BUHLE, PhD, of Madison, WI, is a retired senior lecturer at Brown University, historian, and peace activist who has written and edited 35 volumes including histories of radicalism, studies of popular culture, and a series of nonfiction comic art. wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Buhle

Signed petition for Hands Off Cuba!, *Champaign Urbana Courier*, 1962.
Master of Ceremony and **speaker** at antiwar protest, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign, 10/1965.
Refused military induction, New Haven, CT, 1966.
Member, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), a national organization opposing the war in Vietnam, University of Connecticut, New Haven, 1966-1967.
Participated in **demonstration** against Dow Chemical Company for manufacturing napalm; joined **student strikes** and worked for **public education against war**, University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1967.
Founder of magazine and **advisor**, *Radical America*, 1967-1973.
Author, *Encyclopedia of the American Left*, which has extensive information about peace movements and leaders, University of Illinois Press, 1992 and Oxford University Press, 1998.
Attended peace **protests**: Boston, MA; Washington, DC; Rhode Island; and Wisconsin, 1973-2017.
Blog posts including "Two global peace leaders pass," *The Rag Blog*, 08/25/2018.

KENNETH MICHAEL BUTIGAN, PhD lives in Chicago, IL with his wife and daughter, teaches university courses, and has been actively involved in nonviolent movements, organizations and campaigns working for a more just, peaceful, and sustainable world. kenbutigan@gmail.com
Steering Committee Member, Witness for Peace, East Bay (Berkeley) regional chapter, 1983-1984.
Founder and Area and National **Coordinator** for The Pledge of Resistance, a nonviolent direct action arm of the U.S. Central America peace movement, 1984-1990.
National **Board Member**, Nevada Desert Experience, a nonviolent action for the Comprehensive Nuclear-Test-Ban Treaty and end of nuclear testing, 1992-1995.
Executive Committee Member, Livermore Conversion Project, a nonviolent action for nuclear disarmament, Oakland, CA, 1993-2000.
Authored books including: *No Mandate for War*, with Marie Pastrick and Terry Messman, New Society Publishers, 1986; *From Violence To Wholeness: A Ten Part Program in the Spirituality and Practice of Active Nonviolence*, Pace e Bene Press, 1996; *Franciscan Nonviolence: Stories, Reflections, Principles, Practices and Resources*, with Mary Litell, and Louis Vitale, Pace e Bene Press, 2003; *Engage: Exploring Nonviolent Living*, with Laura Slattery, Veronica Pelicaric and Ken Preston-Pile, Pace e Bene Press, 2005; and *Pilgrimage Through a Burning World: Spiritual Practice and Nonviolent Protest at the Nevada Test Site*, State University of New York Press, 2003.
Founder and lead **organizer**, Declaration of Peace, a nationwide grassroots campaign endorsed by 800 organizations, who participated in 350 public events across the country calling for a concrete plan for a just and peaceful end to the U.S. war in Iraq, 2006-2007.
Board of Advisors, Peaceworkers/The

Nonviolent Peaceforce, 1996-2001.
Co-founder and Board Member, Resources Advancing Initiatives for Nonviolence , Olympia, WA/Chicago, IL, 1999-2009.
National Steering Committee member, Christian Peace Witness, a nonviolent action focused on ending U.S. war in Iraq and Afghanistan, 2006-2009.
Contributed chapters to books and **wrote** numerous **articles** for publications including: *National Catholic Reporter*, *The New Contemplative Review*, *Blueprint for Social Justice, Fellowship, Maryknoll, Response, Earth Light, Catholic Voice, Gardenia, Desert Voices, Ethics and Policy*, and *Tikkun,* 1984-2014.
Columnist, WagingNonviolence.org, 2011-2014.
Academic presentations including: "Politics, Pilgrimage, and Piety: Religious Ritual as a Form of Nonviolent Action", Building a Culture of Peace Conference, University of San Diego, San Diego, CA, 1999; "Politics, Piety and Pilgrimage: Appropriating Traditional Religious Ritual as a Form of Nonviolent Action at the Nevada Test Site", Society for the Scientific Study of Religion, Boston, MA, 1999; **keynote**, "Pacem in Terris and Nonviolent Action for Peace", Pacem in Terris 50th Anniversary Conference, Center for Human Concerns, University of Notre Dame, 03/23/2013; and **lecture**, "Blessed Are the Peacemakers: Deepening the Faithful Journey of Gospel Nonviolence In Our Lives and Our World", The Benedictine Institute, Saint Martin's University, 02/08/2014.
March and **peace vigil** to mark the seventieth anniversary of the U.S. atomic bombing of Nagasaki and call for nuclear disarmament near the National Labs, Los Alamos, NM, 08/09/2015.
Taught courses related to peace and non-violence including: "Liberating Nonviolence: The Spirituality and Practice of Christian Nonviolence", Franciscan School of Theology, Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, CA, adjunct faculty; "Peace Studies Overview", Loyola University Chicago, adjunct faculty; "Focal Point Seminar: The Pilgrimage of Peace and Justice: First Year Program", DePaul University, Chicago, adjunct faculty; and "Perspectives on Peace Justice, and Conflict Resolution", DePaul University, Barat College Campus, Lake Forest, IL, 1993-2019.
Co-founder, Campaign Nonviolence, 2013-2020.
Executive **Director**, Program Coordinator, Communications Coordinator, Development Coordinator, **Trainer**, Pace e Bene Nonviolence Service, Oakland, CA and Chicago, IL, 1990-2020.

SONDRA (SANDY) CADMAN, a member of the Congregation for Humanistic Judaism in Sarasota, FL, is Professor Emeritus from The College of Saint Rose (CSR), Albany, NY, where she taught sociology and communications courses.
Wrote and **led Peace Prayer Service** for CSR community during Gulf War, 1991.
Created and **taught courses** on Interpersonal Communication, Communication and Culture, Gender and Communications, and Conflict Management that focused on the importance of building bridges between people, CSR, 1970-1997.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2010.
Co-**authored** "Peace: A Shabbat Service" with ritual committee, Congregation for Humanistic Judaism, Sarasota, FL, 2010.
Assistant Editor, *US Peace Registry*, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2010-2018

DUANE L. CADY, PhD, of St. Paul, MN, is Professor of Philosophy Emeritus at Hamline University and the author of books, anthologies, and articles about ethics, nonviolence, and the history of philosophy. www.duanelcady.com dcady@hamline.edu
Applied for **conscientious objector** status during Vietnam War; request denied for lack of documentation proving his membership in a historic peace church, St. Paul, MN, 1966.
Antiwar activist engaging in **demonstrations**, **speeches**, and **writing** for **newsletters**, **mailings**, **leaflets**, and **organizational documents**, Brown University, Providence, RI, 1968-1971.
Sponsored refugees from war in Vietnam including **arranging travel**, **housing**, **employment**, **English tutoring**, **medical care**, and federal **refugee assistance** for 23 people, 1975-1984.
President, Concerned Philosophers for Peace, 10/1991-10/1992, and Executive Committee 1984-1992.
Member, National Council of Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR) USA, 1996-2002.
Editor, *North Country Peace Builder*, 1988-1995 and 2007-2010.
Author of books including *From Warism to Pacifism: A Moral Continuum in the 1980s*, Temple University Press, 1989 and 2nd edition, 2010.
Taught nonviolence course, Hamline University, 1974-2011.
Faculty Advisor, Hamline Students FOR Peace, 1978-2011.
Chair, Minnesota Fellowship of Reconciliation, 1984-1986 and 2007-2010; member, Board of Directors, 1982-2017.
Gave **presentations** on morality and war at colleges, universities, and conferences, 1984-2017, including "Why Environmentalists Must Be Pacifists," American Philosophical Association, Savanna, GA, 2017.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017.
Published over 30 **articles** on violence and nonviolence, 1984-2018, including "Eradicating Warism, Our Most Dangerous Disease," *Rethinking Pacifism for Revolution, Security, and Public Policy*, National Centre for Peace and Conflict, Dunedin, New Zealand, 2018.

HELEN M. CALDICOTT, MD, is an Australian physician with U.S. permanent resident status, author, and activist against nuclear power, nuclear weapons proliferation, war, and military action in general. www.helencaldicott.com hcaldic@bigpond.com https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helen_Caldicott www.facebook.com/Dr-Helen-Caldicott @DrHCaldicott

Initiated movement against French atmospheric testing of nuclear weapons, 1971-1972.

Founded, Nuclear Freeze Voter Initiative Campaign, 1980.

Founder and **President**, Physicians for Social Responsibility (PSR), 1978-1983.

Nobel Peace Prize Nomination by Linus Pauling, 1985.

Speaker at events throughout the U.S. on behalf of Women's Action for Nuclear Disarmament, 1985-2002.

Principal Convener and speaker, Nuclear Policy Research Institute, Symposium: "Three Minutes to Midnight", Washington, DC, January 2004.

Subject of films including "Eight Minutes To Midnight", 1980; "If You Love This Planet", 1982; and "Helen's War", 2004.

Founded Helen Caldicott Foundation for a Nuclear-Free Planet, 2008.

Awarded Thomas Merton Society, Thomas Merton Prize for Peace, 1980; Promoting Enduring Peace, Gandhi Peace Award, 1981; SANE Education Fund, SANE Peace Award, 1981; American Association of University Women, Peace Award, 1984; United Nations Association for Australia, Peace Medal Award, 1985; Physicians for Social Responsibility, Norman Cousins Award for Peacemaking, 1992; Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, Distinguished Peace Leadership Award, 1994; Peace Organization of Australia, Australian Peace Prize, 2006; Nuclear-Free Future Lifetime Achievement Award, 2011; and Lifetime Achievement Award, PSR, 11/2019.

Author of books including: *Missile Envy*, Bantam Books, 1985; *Nuclear Madness: What You Can Do*, W.W. Norton, 1994; *The New Nuclear Danger, George W. Bush's Military Industrial Complex*, The New Press, 2002; *War In Heaven*, with Craig Eisendrath, PhD, The New Press, 2007; *If You Love This Planet*, W.W. Norton, New York, 2009; *Loving the Planet*, The New Press, 2012; *Crisis Without End*, The New Press, 10/2014; and *Sleepwalking to Armageddon*, The New Press, 2017.

Hosted weekly radio program, "If You Love This Planet", focused on the threats to human survival posed by nuclear weapons, July 2008-November 2012.

President Emeritus, Women's Action for Nuclear Disarmament (WAND), 1983-2015.

Listed in "In Pursuit of Peace and Justice: 100 Peace & Justice Leaders and Models," 01/29/2018.

Podcasts including Nuclear Power is not the answer, Free Forum with Terrence McNally, 09/27/2007; Update on Nuclear Power, KWMR Post Carbon Radio, 02/25/2016; and Ice and Fire, For A Green Future, 01/25/2020.

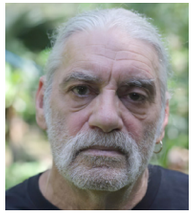
Articles including "#1 TOP IA STORY OF 2017: The Fukushima nuclear meltdown continues unabated," *Independent Australia (IA)*, 12/31/2017; "Fukushima, the 'nuclear renaissance' and the Morrison Government," *IA*, 05/25/2019; "New nuclear power proposal needs public debate," *IA*, 09/04/2019; "Small modular reactors — same nuclear disasters," *IA*, 09/09/2019; "Our nuclear arms obsession is a countdown to extinction," *IA*, 12/14/2019; and "The dangers of nuclear power in Australia," *IA*, 02/16/2020.

Lectures, **speeches**, **TV**, **radio**, **interviews**, and other **appearances** worldwide including**:** Disarmament Rally, New York City, 06/12/1982; National Freeze Campaign Annual Conference, St. Louis, MO, December, 1983; National Women's Conference on Preventing Nuclear War, Washington, DC, 1984; UN Staff Committee for Nuclear Disarmament, 1985; Veterans for Peace Convention, San Francisco 08/07/2003; "Non-proliferation and disarmament: The Way Forward", Boston, MA, October 2005; "The Presidential Campaign and the Fate of the Earth", Long Beach, CA, 10/12/2008; National Peacemaker Award, Houston, TX, 11/12/2010; The Nuclear Danger: Nuclear War and Nuclear Power, Montreal, QC, 03/18/2011; New Hampshire Peace Action Organization, New Hampshire, 11/09/2013; "Fukushima's Ongoing Impact," PSR, Seattle, WA, 2014; "The Dynamics of Possible Nuclear Extinction," 03/01/2015; "Preserving the Future", 03/05/2015; "The Dangers of Nuclear Power," The Real Truth About Health, 2015; "An Interview with Dr. Helen Caldicott, 2019 Lifetime Achievement Award Recipient," PSR, 09/19/2019; and "The Existential Threats to Life on the Planet," Global Conversations, 05/28/2020.

Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2020.

Advisory council member, Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, 1994-2020.

Founding President, Nuclear Policy Research Institute, which later became Beyond Nuclear, 2001-2023.



SCOTT CAMIL, BA, who lives in Gainesville, FL, is a United States Marine Corps Vietnam Veteran, Political Vice-Chair of the Florida Sierra Club, and Alachua County Charter Review Commissioner. scottcamil@gmail.com www.facebook.com/scott.camil

Testified, Winter Soldier Investigation (WSI), 01/31/1971- 02/02/1971.

Co-**founder** and **regional coordinator** of Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), and co-**wrote objectives** for VVAW, 02/1971.

Co-**planned march** and **protest project**, culminating in veterans **throwing their symbols of war** (awards, medals, ribbons, commendations, etc.) over a fence and at the base of a statue in front of the U.S. Capital (The Throwing of the Medals: Operation Dewey Canyon III), VVAW, Washington, DC, 04/1971.

Planned **security** and other details for VVAW demonstrations at Republican

and Democratic Conventions, Miami Beach, FL, 1972.
Coordinated Winter Soldier **investigations** all over FL, AL, and GA, 1971-1973.
Founder, VVAW chapter in Gainesville, FL, 02/1971, and co-founder of VVAW chapters in FL, AL and GA, 1971-1973.
Traveled with Jane Fonda and other antiwar activists, Indo-China Peace Campaign, 1972-1973.
Tracked by FBI for being "extremist" and "key activist," and a threat to the "internal security of the United States," 1972; arrested on kidnapping charges (charges dropped) and on drug charges (found not guilty), 01/1972-02/1972; **arrested for conspiracy** to disrupt the 1972 Republican Convention (case known as Gainesville 8), 06/1972-07/1972; Gainesville 8 found not guilty, Gainesville, FL, 09/1973; FBI updated his document to "completely neutralize subject ...," 1974; **shot in the back** by federal agents for various charges (found not guilty); Federal Jury recommended that the agents be charged with attempted murder (which did not happen), Gainesville, 03/31/1975.
Founder, Gainesville Chapter of Veterans For Peace (VFP), 1987.
Contributed personal experiences to book *It Did Happen Here: Recollections of Political Repression in America*, Bud Schultz & Ruth Schultz, University of California Press, 1989.
Represented VFP **fact-finding trips** to Central America, 04/1987, and the Middle East, 1990.
Counselor, GI Rights Hotline, FL, 1994.
Traveled to Vietnam for the Vietnam Friendship Village Project, 1994.
Founded "All Veterans for John Kerry," U.S. presidential election, 2004.
Steering Committee, United Voices for Peace, 2010.
Wrote articles including "911 Response," *The Gainesville Iguana*, 12/2001; "Supporting the Troops," *The Gainesville Iguana*, 04/2003; "GI Rights Hotline starting for Florida," *The Gainesville Iguana*, 02/2004; "Iraqnam," 09/05/2005; "Right to recruit?," *The Gainesville Iguana*, 10/2005; "Iraq and Afghanistan vets tell their role in the occupations: U.S. war veterans speak at Winter Soldier hearing," *The Gainesville Iguana*, 04/2008; "The Great Disappointment of Obama's First Year," 12/2009; and "Letters To The Wall," 04/18/2016.
Letters to the editor including "Nicaragua is not Communist," *The Gainesville Sun*, 06/23/1987, and "Country didn't learn from sacrifices in Vietnam," *The Gainesville Sun*, 05/29/2016.
Featured in films and **plays**: "Protest: The Story of the Gainesville 8," WUFT-TV, University of Florida, 1996; "Seasoned Veteran: Journey of a Winter Soldier," 2002; "Warriors Against War," Matthew Hennessy, 2008; "PTSD: Post Traumatic Stress Disorder, The Invisible Wounds of War," John Clower & Reid Jenkins, 2009; "Scott Camil Will Not Die," Georg Koszulinski, 2011; and "Telling: Gainesville," Actors Warehouse, Gainesville, 2016.
Wrote **commentaries** on "The Vietnam War," a 10-part documentary by Ken Burns, 2017.
Awards including Outstanding Citizen, League of Women Voters, 05/18/2017.
Interviews including "Scott Camil,"

10/20/1992; "Corpses Serve as Trophies," CNN, 04/22/2012; and "You can't be afraid to speak out," Courage to Resist | Vietnam Full Disclosure, 11/18/2019.
Author of book *Winter Warrior, A Vietnam Vet's Anti-War Odyssey*, Fantagraphics, 2019.
Featured in articles including "Playing for Keeps," *New Times*, 1975; "U.S. Agent Shoots Antiwar Figure," *The New York Times*, 04/02/1975; "His Long War," *The Gainesville Sun*, 05/24/2009; "Gainesville Eight reunion brings recollections, no regrets," *The Gainesville Sun*, 09/08/2013; "Scott Camil: Resistance, Liberation," *The Gainesville Iguana*, 03/07/2014; "Florida Voices: Vietnam Veterans | Scott Camil, Marine Corps, 1965 to 1967," WUFT, 09/15/2017; "Scott Camil: Internationally Known Winter Soldier Finds Peace With War Buddies," *HuffPost*, 12/06/2017; "James McCord obit mentions Scott Camil as the reason for the Watergate Break-in," *The Washington Post*, 05/09/2019; and "They Almost Killed Him," *Peace & Planet News*, 05/2020.
Created annual event: Memorial Mile, a **display of makeshift tombstones**, each representing a service member lost in the Iraq or Afghanistan wars, VFP Chapter 14, Gainesville, 2007-2020.
Director, annual Alachua County Peace Poetry Contest, Gainesville VFP, 2009-2020.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2020.
President, Veterans for Peace Chapter 14, Gainesville, FL, 1987-2020.

ERICA CHENOWETH, PhD, who lives in Cambridge, MA, is an award-winning professor, author, and speaker on nonviolent resistance, political violence, and promoting alternatives to violence. www.ericachenoweth.com en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erica_Chenoweth @EricaChenoweth
Video presentations including "The success of nonviolent civil resistance," TEDxBoulder, 2013.
Guest Editor, "Understanding Nonviolent Resistance," Special Issue of the Journal of Peace Research, Vol. 50, No. 3, 05/2013.
Awarded recognition among Top 100 Global Thinkers, Foreign Policy, 2013; Grawemeyer Award for Ideas Improving World Order, 2013; and the Karl Deutsch Award, 2014.
Associate Senior Researcher, Peace Research Institute of Oslo (PRIO), Norway, 2012-2015.
Co-**chair**, Academic Council, International Center on Nonviolent Conflict, 2013-2018.
Co-**founder** and co-**director**, Inclusive Global Leadership Initiative, 2017-2018.
Director, Nonviolent and Violent Campaigns and Outcomes (NAVCO) Data Project, Cambridge, MA, 2006-2019.
Presented research at World Summit of Nobel Peace Prize Laureates, Warsaw, Poland, 2013, and at academic conferences, government workshops, and international governmental organizations, 2006-2019.
Wrote articles and **reports** published in journals, magazines and newspapers including "Nonviolent Resistance and the Prevention of Mass Killings During Popular Uprisings," *ICNC Special*

Report, 2018, 2008-2019.

Wrote **posts** and **blogs** about nonviolent resistance for The Monkey Cage, Political Violence @ a Glance, and Rational Insurgent, 2011-2019.

Fellow, One Earth Future Foundation, Broomfield, CO, 2016-2019.

Co-**edited book**, *Rethinking Violence: States and Non-State Actors in Conflict*, MIT Press, 2010; edited *Political Violence*, Sage Publishing, 2013; co-edited *Oxford Handbook of Terrorism*, Oxford University Press, 2019; and co-edited *Civil Action and the Dynamics of Violence*, Oxford University Press.

Co-**author** of book *Why Civil Resistance Works: The Strategic Logic of Nonviolent Conflict*, Columbia University Press, 2011; co-author, *Politics of Terror*, Oxford University Press, 2018; and author, *Civil Resistance: What Everyone Needs to Know*, Oxford University Press, In press.

Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017 and 2019.

NOAM CHOMSKY, PhD, LLD, an Institute Professor and Professor Emeritus of Linguistics at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge, MA, has received numerous honorary degrees from universities around the world, and is widely known for his antiwar activism and criticism of U.S. foreign policy. https://chomsky.info/about www.facebook.com/Noam Chomsky

Co-**organizer** of national **tax resistance** against the war, 1965.

Wrote essay, "The Responsibility of Intellectuals," published in *The New York Times Review of Books*, and became a **leading opponent of the war** in Vietnam, 1967.

Participated in Vietnam **War resistance** activities, described in subsequent **essays** and **letters published** in the *New York Review of Books,* 1967.

Marched on the Pentagon in protest of war, 1967**.**

Name included in ad of writers **pledged to refuse to pay** the Vietnam War **tax** *New York Post*, 01/30/68; *New York Review of Books* 02/15/68; and *Ramparts* magazine, 02/68.

Testified on the origins of the war **before** the **Senate Foreign Relations Committee**, chaired by J. William Fulbright, 1972.

Withheld all income tax in protest against the Vietnam War, 1965-1975.

Arrested, **tried**, and **imprisoned for civil disobedience** many times, 1967-1986.

Received Dorothy Eldridge **Peacemaker Award**, New Jersey Peace Action, 2000.

Books banned at Guantánamo›s prison camp library by U.S. military censors, 2009.

Selected **lectures** and **speeches**: "The evil scourge of terrorism: Reality, construction, remedy" www.chomsky.info/talks/20100323.htm; "Prospects for Peace in the Middle East" at University of Toledo, http://www.chomsky.info/talks/20010304.htm, 03/2001; "The New War Against Terror" at MIT, http://www.chomsky.info/talks/20011018.htm, 10/2001;

"Distorted Morality: America's War on Terror" at Harvard University, 02/2002; "The 'War on Terrorism' and the New Rules of World Order" at Antigonish, Nova Scotia, http://www.chomsky.info/talks/20041013.htm, 10/2004; **"**The War on Terror" Amnesty International Annual Lecture, 01/2006; "The Responsibility to Protect" at UN General Assembly, New York City, 07/2009; The Case for Withdrawal from Afghanistan with Malalai Joya at Harvard, http://weareamny.org/v/case-for-withdrawal-from-afghanistan, 03/2011; and "The Evolving Global Order: Prospects and Opportunities" at University of Cologne, 06/2011.

A **founder** and member of **Board of Directors** of Resist www.resistinc.org, initially organized to support draft resistance and in opposition to the war in Vietnam, 1967-2013.

Endorser, Campaign for Peace and Democracy, www.cpdweb.org, 1982-2013.

Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2009, 2010, and 2011.

US Peace Prize recipient in recognition of his "antiwar activities for five decades that both educate and inspire," US Peace Memorial Foundation, Boston, MA, 10/01/2011

Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2011.

Authored books including: *Turning the Tide: U.S. Intervention in Central America and the Struggle for Peace*, Boston: South End Press, 1985; *Chomsky Reader*, a collection of Chomsky's critical essays on U.S. foreign policy, (edited by James Peck), New York: Pantheon Books, 1987; *Rogue States: The Rule of Force in World Affairs*, Cambridge, MA: South End Press, 2000; *9-11,* Seven Stories Press, became a **bestseller** in the aftermath of the September 11, 2001 attacks, 2001; *Hegemony or Survival: America's Quest for Global Dominance*, New York: Metropolitan Books, 2003; *Who Rules the World?*, Metropolitan Books, 2016.

Awards including the Sydney Peace Prize, Sydney, Australia, 06/2011 and the Séan MacBride Peace Prize, International Peace Bureau, Barcelona, Spain, 11/24/2017.

Listed in "In Pursuit of Peace and Justice: 100 Peace & Justice Leaders and Models," 01/29/2018.

Video and audio recordings of **lectures** and **speeches**, 1967-2022.

Wrote articles including "It's not radical Islam that worries the US – it's independence," *The Guardian*, 02/2011; "The Cairo-Madison Connection," *Truthout*, March 2011; "Was War the Only Answer to 9/11?" *Nation of Change*, 09/2011; "Humanity Has Paid a Bloody Price for America's Mania to Control the World: Noam Chomsky on the true costs of the War on Terror," *Tomdispatch*, 05/10/2016; and "Noam Chomsky: We're approaching the most dangerous point in human history," *The New Statesman*, 04/06/2022.

Interviews including "Bombing Syria Would Be a War Crime," 09/03/2013; "Eliminate all nuclear weapons," 04/05/2014; "Syria Conflict: Cut Off the Flow of Arms & Stop Bombing to Stem the Atrocities," *Democracy Now!*, 05/17/2016; "Chomsky: US Policy Toward Russia Is Blocking Paths to De-escalation in Ukraine," *Truthout,* 04/07/22*;*

and Chomsky & Ellsberg – A Joint Interview with Paul Jay, Part 1. "Warning from Chomsky and Ellsberg," *theAnalysis.news*, 08/2022, and Part 2. "Take Arms Against a Sea of Troubles," *theAnalysis.news*, 03/2023.

LYNN RUDMIN CHONG, MA, of Sanbornton, NH, teaches English at Plymouth State University and is a poet and painter who often includes antiwar themes in her work. chonglyn@metrocast.net
Member, War Tax Resistance, 1980s.
Member, Pledge of Resistance during U.S. sponsored wars in Central America, 1980s.
Sent banner made with other women to Greenham Common Women's Peace Camp, 1981.
Made large banner to carry in anti-nuclear war protest in New York City, 06/12/1982.
Visited Women's Peace Encampment in Seneca Falls, NY, 1983.
Essay published in *What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War?: Grassroots Responses to Our Most Challenging Question,* 1983.
Established Peace Vigil on Plymouth, NH, Common, 1978-1986.
Civil disobedience arrests (14) related to peace and nuclear arms freeze protests including at Avco Systems in Wilmington, MA (1982); at Pease Air Force Base (1983); at School of the Americas in Columbus, GA (1999); at New Boston Naval Air Station (2003); in Senator's Judd Gregg's Concord, NH, office (2005); and Mother's Day March with Cindy Sheehan in D.C. (2007).
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2010.
Established second Peace Vigil on Plymouth, NH, Common from 1998-2011.
Board member, New Hampshire Peace Action Education Fund, 2008-2011.
Published frequent antiwar **letters to the editor**, 2008-2011.
Participated in many antiwar **protests**, 1978-2012.
Wrote articles including "Vietnam Stories: The never-ending grief of the survivors," *Concord Monitor*, 09/30/2017.

CHARLES F. CLARK, MD, MPH served as a captain in the Medical Corps during the Vietnam War, a lieutenant colonel with NATO, a psychiatrist with the Tampa Veterans Administration Hospital, and practiced psychiatry and addiction medicine in Denver, CO.
Public presentations about long-term detrimental psychological impact of combat on soldiers and the enormous dollar cost over many years of their care, 2004-2006.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2005.
E-mails to congressmen opposing war, 2003-2013.
Letters to the editor opposing invasions, war, torture, drone strikes, and prison camps, including "Media only cares about oil, money", *Boulder Daily Camera*, 2002-2014.
Board of Directors, 2006-2018

and **Director Emeritus,** US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2019-2023.

STEPHEN D. CLEMENS, Minneapolis, MN, peace and justice activist, member of the Ecumenical Community of St. Martin, has been active in Koinonia Community in Americus, GA, Habitat for Humanity, racial reconciliation, abolition of death penalty, and immigration justice issues. steveclemens@gmail.com
Registered as Conscientious Objector at age 18 during Vietnam War draft, 1968.
Member of Jonathan Blanchard Association, campus peace group at Wheaton College, Wheaton, IL, 1969-1971.
Burned draft card and returned it to Selective Service, never prosecuted, Souderton, PA, 1972.
Participated in antiwar **demonstrations** during Vietnam War, 1969-1975.
Voluntary Staff at Mennonite Central Committee Peace Section Office, Washington, DC, 1974-1975.
Read Peace Accords to White House visitors, Washington, DC, 02/1975.
Arrested at White House in last major demonstration against Vietnam War with 60 others and received a 6 month **suspended jail sentence**, 03/1975.
Letter to the Editor on arrest, *Souderton Independent*, Souderton, PA, 1975.
Leaflet and **vigil** outside home of Defense Secretary James Schlessinger decrying his willingness to allow his neighbors to die in nuclear war while he will go to protective bunker, Alexandria,VA, 05/1975.
Presented full-size replicas of atomic bombs, Little Boy and Fat Man, at U.S. Capitol steps for a week to mark the thirtieth anniversary of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 08/1975.
Arrested with 360-plus others at christening by First Lady Roslyn Carter of USS Georgia Trident Submarine, Groton, CT, 1979.
Refused to pay war taxes which resulted in a visit by IRS agents. Informed agents that they could seize his peace books since he didn't own a car or house and suggested they quit their jobs and move to Koinonia. Americus, GA, 1979.
Participated in Jonah House's summer-long campaign, "Take Your Vote to the Pentagon", with a week of direct action/witness which included five demonstrations and **street theater** on Pentagon grounds focused on Air Force Academy, NORAD, and Rocky Flats facilities in Colorado, 1980.
Wrote letter to President Carter refusing to register for Selective Service with no mention of being over required age and later interviewed by FBI after continued refusal, 1980.
Prayer Pilgrimage to Pantex.
Received 6 month **prison sentence for trespassing** at final assembly point of all U.S. nuclear weapons, Amarillo, TX, 02/1981.
Joined with Jubilee Partners to **track route** of nuclear "White Train" through Georgia. Held vigils at towns where train travelled, 1983-1986.
Peace Pentecost **witness** at U.S. Capitol Rotunda speaking out against nuclear

weapons coordinated by Sojourners Community. Spent one week in DC Jail, 1983.
Peace Pentecost witness at Robbins Air Force Base, home of refueling aircraft for nuclear bombers, GA, 1984.
Joined others in **planting crosses** on Base Commander's front lawn at Ft. Benning, GA in protest of training troops from El Salvador. **Received lifetime "ban and bar letter"** from Ft. Benning, 1984.
Received death threats for three weeks prior to sitting on railroad tracks to block the Nuclear Train. 2-year old son visited him at the jail, Montezuma, GA, 1985.
Began annual Feast of Holy Innocents Vigils at Kings Bay Trident Base, GA, 1984-1989.
Began weekly **silent vigil** at Ft. Benning to protest training Salvadoran troops, later the School of Americas (SOA), GA, 1983-1990.
Joined demonstrations in response to Gulf War, Minneapolis, MN, 1991.
Acquitted with 78 others in jury trial for anti-landmine action at Alliant Techsystems (ATK), Minneapolis, MN, 1997.
Joined with WAMM and others to begin weekly Lake Street Bridge vigil, Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN, 1999.
Arrested at Ft. Benning during SOA Watch weekend, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000. Given 5-year "ban and bar letter", GA, 2000.
Arrested at ATK after U.S. uses cluster bombs at start of Afghan War, 10/2001.
Convicted by jury and chose to do 10 days in jail instead of Community Service, 03/2002.
Travelled to Iraq with Christian Peacemaker Team/Voices in the Wilderness. After returning to U.S., spoke to 65 different church, civic groups, schools, etc., over next three months before the war started, 12/2002.
Fasted for 35 days and sat in Senator Coleman's office every weekday until UN ends economic sanctions against Iraq, St. Paul, MN, 03/2003.
Acquitted twice in jury trials for trespass at ATK using International Law defense, MN, 2003-2004.
Joined local Pax Christi **Board** as non-Catholic representative, Twin Cities, MN, 2004-2013.
Chose to "cross the line" (again) at Ft. Benning during SOA Watch weekend. Sentenced to three months in Federal prison in Duluth, GA, 2005.
Started Mennonista **blog** to share articles/ideas about peace and justice with others, 2007.
Joined Voices for Creative Nonviolence walk from Chicago to Republican National Convention (RNC) for two days, walking from Inver Grove to St. Paul, MN, August 2008.
Joined Veterans For Peace March on the RNC and arrested in nonviolent direct action for **breaching high security fence** in **attempt to deliver letter to President** Bush, MN, 08/2008.
Member of the Minnesota Peace Team during RNC, 09/2008.
Nonviolent vigil at STRATCOM arms bazaar in Omaha. Spent 30 hours in jail, 08/2009.
Helped **host delegation** from Najaf, Iraq seeking Sister City status with Minneapolis, 09/2009.
Arrest witness at Alliant Techsystems on Gandhi's birthday and in opposition to sale and manufacture of depleted uranium, 10/2009.

Honored by MN Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR) as MN **Peacemaker of the Year**, 11/2009.
Peaceable Assembly Campaign in Washington, DC in opposition to the wars. After arrest at White House was moved to four different jails over 28 hours before appearing before a Judge, 01/2010.
Led workshop on nonviolent direct action at Peace Prize Forum at Augsburg College, Minneapolis, MN, 03/2010.
Arrested at Oak Ridge Y-12 nuclear weapons facility as part of 30th Anniversary Conference to celebrate the Nuclear Resister and Nukewatch, Oak Ridge, TN, 07/05/2010.
Vigil against torture at Federal Courthouse in Minneapolis with local T3 group (Tackling Torture at the Top), a committee of Women Against Military Madness, 2009 and 2011.
Arrested for blocking construction equipment (with 13 others) at construction site for new nuclear weapons plant being built in Kansas City, MO, 08/2010.
Held **secret meeting** with Mark DeYoung, CEO of ATK, Eden Prairie, MN, 10/2010.
Travelled to Afghanistan as part of International Peace Delegation to plant trees for peace with Afghan youth. Showed photos and spoke to nearly 20 different groups about Afghan trip. Used a "blue scarf" as sign of solidarity with Afghan Youth Peace Volunteers and talked with them via **Skype** and **Facebook**, 03/18-24/2011.
Arrested at ATK two days before ATK moves headquarters to DC, Eden Prairie, MN, 09/2011.
Travelled to Washington, DC for Freedom Plaza "occupation", 10/2011.
Return to Ft. Benning, GA for annual SOA Watch weekend, GA, 1992-2012.
Travelled to Chicago for Voices for Creative Nonviolence reunion and NATO demonstrations, 06/2012.
Spent seven days in Hennepin County Workhouse as sentence for September 2011 ATK trespass arrest, 06/2012.
Received Vincent Hawkinson Foundation **Honorary Award for Peacemaking**, 10/2012.
Helped lead first delegation of Americans to Najaf, Iraq as part of Sister City visit organized by IARP, 11/2012.
Attended AlliantACTION vigils, Hopkins, Edina, and Eden Prairie, MN, 1998-2013.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2013.
Founding Board Member of IARP (Iraqi and American Reconciliation Project), 2006-2014.
Attend Lake Street **Bridge Vigil** for Peace, Wednesdays, Minneapolis, MN, 1999-2019.
Associate Member, Veterans for Peace, 2010-2019.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2019.

DIANA NOMAD CLOUD (1947-1998), who spent much of her adult life as a social activist, was a longtime community radio personality on KOPN in Columbia, MO, where she spoke against U.S. military actions, in favor of

prison reform, and other timely issues.
Wrote statement against police brutality, Declaration of Diana Nomad, 02/24/1991.
Featured in **articles** including "Drumbeat for Peace: Watchers in the Park Tap the Skins Against War," *Washington City Paper*, 02/01/1991, and "Letter from a Washington jail cell," *The Wichita Eagle-Beacon*, 03/10/1991.
Traveled to Washington, DC, to **protest** the Gulf War; **fasted** and **drummed** in Lafayette Park, across from the White House; **arrested** and **tried** and **convicted** of exceeding the noise level in Lafayette Park; **appealed** the decision and **won her case**, thus winning the right to beat drums as a form of legitimate protest, Washington, DC, 01/1991-06/1991.
Attended and **spoke** at antiwar and anti-nuclear **rallies** nationwide, 1991-1998.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2022.

GERRY CONDON, of Lower Lake, CA, has been a peace activist and veterans' rights leader active in solidarity causes since the Vietnam War.
projectsafehaven@hotmail.com www.keywiki.org/Gerry_Condon
Refused orders to deploy to Vietnam while training as an Army Special Forces (Green Beret) medic, and **spoke out** publicly against the war and the draft, 1968.
Deserted U.S. Army, escaped from Fort Bragg, North Carolina, to Montreal, Quebec, and subsequently **court-martialed**, 03/1969; **convicted** of two counts of refusing orders and **sentenced** to 10 years hard labor and a Dishonorable Discharge, then fled to Stockholm, Sweden, 11/1969.
Joined American Deserters Committee and **edited newsletter**, *Paper Grenade*, 1969.
Represented exiled U.S. war resisters at international conferences against the Vietnam War, including in meetings with Vietnamese representatives, Stockholm and Paris, 1970-1972.
Moved to Canada, joined AMEX-Canada exile collective, and **organized** exiled U.S. war resisters in Vancouver and Toronto, 06/1972.
Managing editor, *AMEX-Canada* magazine, 1974.
Returned to United States as part of a campaign for unconditional amnesty for all war resisters, 01/1975; traveled and spoke in 50 U.S. cities at the risk of arrest and immediate imprisonment (after six months, the Army dropped jail sentence), 1975.
Staff, National Council for Universal Unconditional Amnesty (NCUUA), 1975, and Clergy and Laity Concerned, 1976, **advocated** for amnesty for all war resisters and organized at Democratic Convention, New York City, NY, 1976, to have a draft resister nominated as Vice President of the United States (leading to Jimmy Carter's first act as president to pardon draft resisters, and establish a program for returning deserters and a case-by-case review of less-than-honorable discharges, 01/1977).
Counter-Recruitment staff, NCUUA, 1977.
Co-**founded** Resist the Draft collective and Venice/Santa Monica Draft Resistance, 1979-1982.
National Coordinator, Committee Against Registration and the Draft, 1982-1984.
Organized delegations of U.S. veterans to Nicaragua, **traveled** to war zones in opposition of the Reagan administration's support for the Contras' counter-revolutionary forces, 1983-1984.
Coordinated Veterans Peace **Action Teams**, **rebuilt schools** and **clinics** that had been destroyed by the Contras, Nicaragua, 1987; and co-coordinated Veterans Peace **Convoy**, which delivered 39 trucks and **humanitarian aid** to Nicaragua, 1987.
Organized humanitarian aid caravans to Nicaragua and Cuba, and exposed and challenged U.S. intervention in Latin America, IFCO/Pastors for Peace, 1993-1996.
Founded Project Safe Haven, worked in Canada to support Iraq war veterans who refused to return to war and sought asylum in Canada, 2004-2006.
President, Greater Seattle Veterans For Peace, 2007-2009.
Board member, Bradley Manning Support Committee, traveled around the U.S. organizing support for freedom for Chelsea Manning, 2010.
Speaking tour, Veterans For Peace (VFP), addressed conferences and rallies against the U.S. wars in Afghanistan and Iraq, Europe, 2011.
Represented VFP on U.S. peace movement fact-finding delegation to Syria, 07/2016-08/2016; and on U.S. Peace Council delegation to Venezuela, 03/2019.
Led VFP support for protection of Venezuelan Embassy, **assaulted** by Secret Service police and **arrested**, Washington, DC, 05/2019.
Interviews including "'Turnkey Tyranny' on the Streets of Washington," *Consortium News,* 05/09/2019; and "Vietnam Full Disclosure," *Courage to Resist*, 12/02/2019.
Led delegation, VFP, to learn about the U.S.-backed violent attempted 2018 coup, Nicaragua, 2019.
Vice President, 2015-2017, VFP; **Board of Directors**, 2012-2020; and President, 2019-2020.
Election observer, Nicaragua's Caribbean Coast, 2020.
Co-**author**, *Veterans For Peace Nuclear Posture Review*, 01/2022.
Wrote and co-wrote **articles** including "Sanctuary & Counseling for War Resisters," *Z Magazine,* 07/01/2006; "Iraq War Resister Kyle Snyder Arrested in Canada, then Released: U.S. Army Requested the Illegal Apprehension," *Vietnam Veterans Against the War,* 02/28/2007; "Guatemalans Resist Invasion of North American Mines," *Global Research*, 01/07/2013; "The Doomsday Clock is Ticking: Veterans Call on U.S. to Sign the Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons," *Global Research,* 07/18/2018; "The Wall, The Endless War, and the Troops Who Pay," *Common Dreams,* 01/18/2019; "Armistice Day – Wage Peace with Renewed Energy!," *LA Progressive,* 11/10/2020; "Condemning Trump's Pardons for Blackwater Murderers--and Illegal, Unjust, Unending War," *Common Dreams,* 12/26/2020; "Veteran Celebrates Nuclear Ban Treaty," *Common Dreams,* 01/18/2021; "How We Got The Bikini And Learned To Hate The Bomb," *World Beyond War,* 02/26/2021; "We

Are Sailing for a Nuclear-free World and a Peaceful, Sustainable Future," *Global Research,* 05/05/2021; "As Ukraine Crisis Raises Specter of Nuclear War, Veterans Call for Disarmament and Peace," *LA Progressive,* 02/06/2022; "Message to Biden: Help De-Escalation in Ukraine or Risk Nuclear War," *Common Dreams,* 03/14/2022; "Veteran's Letter to Biden--Negotiate Don't Escalate in Ukraine," *Common Dreams,* 09/15/2022; "Who's Nuking Whom?," *LA Progressive,* 11/18/2022; "US Veterans Call for Holiday Truce, Ceasefire, and Negotiations to End War in Ukraine," *Common Dreams,* 12/18/2022; and "US Veterans Sail Historic Peace Boat to Cuba, Demand End of US Blockade," *Common Dreams,* 01/22/2023.

President, VFP Golden Rule Committee, and co-**coordinator** of **voyages** of the historic anti-nuclear sailboat, traveled up and down the coast of California, Oregon, Washington, British Columbia, Baja Mexico (with Deported Veterans), and Hawaii, and held hundreds of events to educate about the growing danger of nuclear war and to advocate for the UN Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons, 2015-2023.

Co-coordinated VFP Nuclear Abolition Working Group, 2021-2023.

Board member and past Vice President, Task Force on the Americas, 2021-2023.

Co-coordinated "Great Loop" voyage of the *Golden Rule,* sailing from Minneapolis down the Mississippi, Ohio, Tennessee and Tombigbee rivers to the Gulf of Mexico, Cuba, Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, North Carolina, then to cities of the Northeast and into the Great Lakes, 2022-2023; and coordinated voyage to Cuba, making connections to the 1962 Cuban Missile Crisis and calling for an end to U.S. blockade of Cuba, 12/2022-01/2023.

Steering Committee member, Peace In Ukraine Coalition, 2022-2023.

Co-coordinated Veterans & GI Contingent **March** for Peace in Ukraine, Washington, DC, 03/2023.

Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2023.

FRANCESCO DA VINCI, of Los Angeles, CA, is a journalist, book author, and lifetime peace activist who calls for social justice and the nonviolent resolution of conflict. www.irefusetokill.com francescoproductions1@gmail.com www.facebook.com/irefusetokill www.instagram.com/irefusetokill https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCw-jZUSh0rXHjCbdy6FZKYfA

Participated in workshops on the Vietnam War, University of Maryland, College Park, 1966-1968.

Handed out leaflets to support peace platform of presidential candidates Robert F. Kennedy and Eugene McCarthy, Washington, DC area, 1968.

Marched on the Pentagon in protest of the Vietnam War, 10/21/1967; and in People's Park March, calling for the diversion of funds from weapons of war to people's needs, Berkeley, CA, 05/16/1969.

Member, World Federalist Organization, promoting a stronger United

Nations and the nonviolent resolution of conflict between nations, San Diego, CA, 09/1968-05/1969.

Organized talks calling for an end to the Vietnam War and nuclear weapons disarmament, 09/1968-05/1969; and helped organize **moratoriums** calling for an immediate end to the Vietnam War, San Diego, CA, 10/1969-11/1969.

Founder, "Nonviolent Action," San Diego, CA, 08/06/1970.

Press Secretary for Congressman George Brown (antiwar voting record), San Diego, CA, 1970.

Conscientious objector, 1968; twice denied this status, but **won the appeal**, Virginia, 08/06/1971.

Wrote letters to President Nixon and **members of Congress**, advocating for an immediate end to the Vietnam War, 1969-1971.

Expelled from graduate school for being a vocal peace activist and reinstated with the help of the ACLU, San Diego, CA, 1970-1971.

Action coordinator, led the "Constellation Vote," which allowed San Diego citizens and USS *Constellation* crew members to vote (nonbinding) on whether the carrier should leave for Vietnam or stay home, 09/17-09/21/1971.

Wrote call to end the draft, published in *LIFE* Magazine, 10/1971.

Teaching assistant and **lecturer** for antiwar course, "The History of Nonviolent Action in America," University of California, San Diego, 1971.

Democratic **nominee for U.S. Congress**, campaigned to immediately end the Vietnam War and all wars waged by the military-industrial complex, San Diego, CA, 01/1972.

Photojournalist, promoted the abolishment of the draft and the creation of a Department of Peace, 1980-1987; and called attention to invasions of South American countries by the U.S., *Newsweek* Magazine, Miami, FL, 1987-1989.

Featured in article about conscientious objection to war, *New York Post*, 2000.

Attended **peace summit**, Newark, NJ, 05/2011.

Wrote memoir, *I Refuse to Kill: My Path to Nonviolent Action in the 1960s*, Sunbury Press, 11/09/2021.

Public speaker at libraries, the YMCA, high schools, and colleges, about topics including social justice and the need to resolve conflict by nonviolent means rather than war, 1990-2010; and at libraries, colleges, churches, and in the media, 2010-2023.

Facilitator, World Beyond War book club, 09/2022, and World Futures Day, 03/01/2023.

Interviews including on local radio (KPRK), 11/16/2021; podcasts on peace activism and conscientious objection, 01/23/2022 and 03/21/2022; "Can Wars Be Won Without War?," *The Village Voice*, 04/29/2022; "Peace with Francesco Da Vinci, A True Story of Triumph Over Adversity," 08/12/2022; Forward Radio, "Solutions to Violence," 08/03/2020, 11/30/2021, and 01/30/2023; and "Face 2 Face with Francesco Da Vinci," 03/18/2023.

Producing documentary film, *I REFUSE TO KILL*, about his peace activism and conscientious objection, Los Angeles, CA, 2021-2023.

Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2023.

GARRY DAVIS, (1921-2013) former

Broadway performer who became outraged at the war system after being ordered to bomb civilian targets in Germany during World War II and devoted his life to peace through building a world government. www.mycountryistheworld.org

Gave up U.S. citizenship and declared himself a World Citizen, 05/25/1948.

Interrupted the General Assembly of the United Nations (UN) to **deliver** The Oran Declaration www.worldservice.org/gov.html#oran, Palais de Chaillot, Place de Trocadero, Paris, France, 11/11/1948.

Rallied over 20,000 people in Paris and around the world to demand the UN create a people's assembly with the power to outlaw war and protect the rights of humanity, 12/09/1948.

Spurred unanimous passage of UN Universal **Declaration** of Human Rights, 12/10/1948.

Elicited Eleanor Roosevelt's **response** that the UN charter did not give it the power to start a world Government. "How very much better it would be," she wrote in her "My Day" column of 12/15/1948, "if Mr. Davis would set up his own governmental organization and start then and there a worldwide international government...."

Established a registry of world citizens and enrolled more than 750,000 people in over 150 countries, 1949.

Founded the World Government of World Citizens based on fundamental human rights, calling for recognition from both individuals and other governments, 09/04/1953.

Created the World Service Authority (WSA) in New York as the administrative organ of the new World Government. Using the *Universal Declaration of Human Rights [Article 13, Section 2],* as its mandate, the WSA began issuance of World Government Documents. 2.5 million IDs, World Passports, birth certificates, and other documents have been issued since January 1954.

Speeches about the importance of world citizenship, 1949-2012.

Subject of films by producer Arthur Kanegis, including: "My Country is the World! Key to World Peace by World Citizen # 1" www.onefilms.com, 2012.

World Coordinator, World Government of World Citizens, www.worldgovernment.org, 1954-2013.

Obituaries: Man of no nation saw one world of no war *The New York Times,* Gadfly was the first citizen of the world *The Washington Post*, and World Citizen No#1, provocateur for peace *Los Angeles Times*, 07-08/2013.

Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2014 and 2017.

JOHN DEAR (Rev.), native of NC, is a Catholic priest, peace activist, organizer, lecturer, retreat leader, and author/editor of books on peace and nonviolence. www.johndear.org

Interviewed peace activists Adolfo Perez Esquivel, 1985; Daniel Berrigan, 1986; Dom Helder Camara, 1991; Cesar Chavez, 1992; Phillip Berrigan, 1993; Sister Helen Prejean, 1999.

Founded Bay Area Pax Christi USA and **arranged interventions** of Mother Teresa and others in executions of death row prisoners, CA, 1990.

Jailed for eight months along with

activist Philip Berrigan in NC county jails, December 1993-July 1994.

Led a **delegation** of Nobel Peace Prize winners to Iraq to witness the effects of U.S. sanctions on Iraqi children and an interfaith delegation to Palestine/Israel, 1999.

Executive Director, Fellowship of Reconciliation, an interfaith peace organization, 1998-2000.

Spoke out against the U.S. bombing of Afghanistan after attacks on the World Trade Center, while also serving as a coordinator chaplain for the Red Cross, New York, 2001.

Edited books including: *It's a Sin to Build a Nuclear Weapon: The Writings of Richard McSorley, S.J.*, Baltimore, MD, Fortkamp Publishing Company, 1991; *The Vision of Peace: Faith and Hope in Northern Ireland, Writings by Mairead Maguire*, Maryknoll, NY, Orbis Books, 1999; *Mohandas Gandhi: Selected Writings*, Maryknoll, NY, Orbis Books, 2002; *The Road to Peace: Writings on Peace and Justice by Henri Nouwen*, Maryknoll, NY, Orbis Books, 2003; *Daniel Berrigan: Essential Writings*, Maryknoll, NY, Orbis Books, 2009.

Delivered speeches that include: "In Memory and Honor: No More War," Washington, DC, 11/11/1998; "In The Name Of The God Of Peace," in front of the White House, Washington, DC, 06/10/2001; "Stop the Bombings, Stop Star Wars," New York, 10/13/2001; "The Road to Peace and Justice: Following the Nonviolent Jesus," Keynote Address to National Association of Deaconate Directors, Orlando, FL, 04/24/2002; "Don't Bomb Iraq!" outside U.S. Secretary of Defense Rumsfeld's home, Taos, NM, 10/26/2002; "Love Your Neighbors, Love Your Enemies," 11/02/2002; Speech at the National March Against the War, Washington, DC, 01/18/2003; "Today the World Says, 'Don't Bomb Iraq!,'" to 5,000 people, State Capitol, Santa Fe, NM, 02/15/2003; "In the Name of Peace," State Capitol, Santa Fe, 03/20/2004; "Getting Into Trouble for Peace & Justice," 11/06/2004; "Hiroshima Day," Los Alamos, NM, 08/06/2005; "Concluding Prayer After the Hiroshima Day Sackcloth and Ashes Action," 08/06/2005.

Delivered sermons that include: "Repent of the Sin of War, Believe the Gospel of Peace!," 03/05/2003; "Letting the Nonviolent Christ Save Us," 03/30/2003; "Peace Be With You," 04/27/2003; "Disarm Our Hearts!," 08/31/2003; "Sowing the Seeds of Peace," 09/21/2003; "Love Your Enemies," 02/22/2004; "Love One Another As I Have Loved You," 05/09/2004; "Keeping the Word, Keeping the Peace," 05/16/2004; "The Holy Spirit of Peace," 05/28/2004; "Thou Shalt Not Kill," 06/10/2004; "Hiroshima Day Sermon" 08/05/2005; "Homily for Hiroshima Day," 08/03/2007.

Subject of documentary film, "THE NARROW PATH: Walking Toward Peace and Nonviolence with John Dear", 2007.

Focus of book, *John Dear on Peace: An Introduction to His Life and Work*, by Patricia Normile, St. Anthony Messenger Press, 2009.

Nobel Peace Prize Nomination by Archbishop Desmond Tutu, 2008, and Sen. Barbara Mikulski and others, 2015.

Arrested over 75 times in acts of **nonviolent civil disobedience** for peace, 1984-2009, including arrest for **hammering** on an F15 nuclear fighter bomber in an effort to "beat swords into plowshares," Seymour Johnson Air Force Base, Goldsboro, NC, 12/07/1993 and for a civil disobedient protest against drone warfare, Creech Air Force Base, Santa Fe, 2009.
Received awards, including the Peace Abbey Courage of Conscience Award, Boston, MA, 2009; and the Pacem in Terris Peace and Freedom Award, Diocese of Davenport, IA, 2010.
Wrote weekly **columns** for *National Catholic Reporter*, 2006-2012.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2012.
Organized hundreds of **demonstrations** against war and nuclear weapons at military bases and government sites across the country, 1985-2015.
Authored over 30 books including: *Disarming the Heart: Toward a Vow of Nonviolence*, New York, NY, Paulist Press, 1987; *Our God Is Nonviolent: Witnesses in the Struggle for Peace and Justice*, New York, NY, Pilgrim Press, 1990; *The God of Peace: Toward a Theology of Nonviolence*, Maryknoll, NY, Orbis Books, 1994; *The Sacrament of Civil Disobedience*, Baltimore, MD, Fortkamp Publishing Company, 1994; *Peace Behind Bars: A Peacemaking Priest's Journal from Jail,* Kansas City, MO, Sheed & Ward, 1995; *Jesus the Rebel: Bearer of God's Peace and Justice*, Franklin, WI, Sheed & Ward, 2000; *Living Peace: A Spirituality of Contemplation and Action*, New York, NY, Doubleday, 2001; *Christianity and Vegetarianism: Pursuing the Nonviolence of Jesus*, Norfolk, VA, PETA, 2005; *Transfiguration: A Meditation on Transforming Ourselves and Our World*, New York, NY, Doubleday, 2007; *Seeds of Nonviolence*, Baltimore, MD, Fortkamp Publishing Company, 2008; *A Persistent Peace: An Autobiography,* Chicago, IL, Loyola Press, 2008; *Put Down Your Sword: Essays on Peace and Justice*, Grand Rapids, MI, Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2008; *Lazarus Come Forth!: How Jesus Confronts the Culture of Death, and How We Can Too*, Maryknoll, NY, Orbis Books, 2011; *The Nonviolent Life*, Pace e Bene Press, 2013; and *Thomas Merton, Peacemaker: Meditations on Merton, Peacemaking, and the Spiritual Life*, Maryknoll, NY, Orbis Books, 2015.
Co-**founded** Pax Christi New Mexico and **coordinated** a nonviolent campaign to disarm Los Alamos including annual marches and peace vigils, 2002-2016.
Maintained a **website** to provide access to his books, sermons, articles, speeches, and interviews, 2008-2020.
Staff and **Outreach Coordinator**, Pace e Bene and cofounded its Campaign Nonviolence, 2013-2020.
Host, 75th Anniversary Hiroshima Day Commemoration, 08/06/2020.
Wrote articles including, "Life Under the Bomb Means a Life of Resistance," *Common Dreams*, 08/06/2020.

JOSEPH DeFILIPPO, MA, is a history teacher with the Baltimore County, MD Public Schools, and a musician and songwriter whose work has focused on the peace and antiwar movement

as well as civil rights and labor issues. jdefilippos@aol.com
Wrote songs performed with the R.J. Phillips Band that bring attention to peace and antiwar issues, including "Sir, No Sir (They took a stand for peace)"; "Where Angels Fear to Tread"; "Were You There? (Kent State)"; and "Finn," 2010-2016.
Music featured on antiwar sites/social media including Vietnam Veterans of America, Vietnam Veterans Against the War, and Veterans for Peace, 2012-2016.
Subject of article "As anniversary arrives, song recounts the history of the Catonsville Nine," *The Baltimore Sun*, 05/16/2017.

THOMAS G. DICKINSON, DMA is a pianist in Minneapolis, MN, founder of Siberian Bridges, a non-profit working in eastern Siberia, and Senior Dharma Teacher in the Kwan Um School of Zen. tgd108@usiwireless.com
Participated in two peace **marches** in Washington, DC, 2007.
Held banners over Interstate 35W calling for an end to the Iraq War, Minneapolis, MN, 2007-2008.
Helped **organize** "Peace Island **Picnic**", an antiwar counter-event to the Republican National Convention, St Paul, MN, Sept. 2008.
Spoke on peace and accountability at the "free speech stage" outside the Republican National Convention, St Paul, Sept. 2008.
Member, Tackling Torture At The Top, a committee of WAMM (Women Against Military Madness) that plans events to encourage investigation and prosecution of U.S. leaders who authorized torture of war prisoners. Activities include: a weekly **vigil at the Federal Courthouse** in Minneapolis; **meetings with Congressional representatives** to call for accountability; **demonstrating** at the Univ. of St Thomas Law School for the removal of Prof. Robert Delahunty, one of the authors of memos giving legal justification for the torture of prisoners; **exhibitions** entitled "Torturing Democracy" and "American Faust; From Condi to Neo-Condi"; a **forum** with Captain James Yee, Marjorie Cohn and Jack Nelson-Pallmeyer; and an **art exhibit** on the subject of torture co-sponsored with Center for Victims of Torture and Amnesty International, 2010-2011.
Peace March in New York City, 4/9/2011
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2013.
Frequent participant in antiwar marches in the Twin Cities, 2003-2013.

LAURIE DOBSON of Kennebunkport, ME, is a writer, journalist, community organizer, land planner, and citizen activist who ran for CT State Representative and the U.S. Senate as an antiwar candidate. lauriegdobson@yahoo.com
Organized weekly **rallies and vigils** during the lead up to the war on Iraq, 2003.
Organized Camp Alex during protests against Bush in Kennebunkport, ME, 2007.
Spokesperson for Cindy Sheehan at Martha's Vineyard protests against Obama's war policies, 2009.
Sponsored and organized the first major rally against Obama's planned surge

on Afghanistan, www.enduswars.org/guide, 12/12/2009.
Writes **letters to the editor** frequently and coordinates with other peace leaders 2003-2014.
Founder and **Director**, End US Wars, 2009-2014.

FRANK DORREL served in the U.S. Air Force and is now a peace activist living in Culver City, CA, with his wife Jane and daughter Emily. fdorrel@sbcglobal.net fdorrel@addictedtowar.com
Raised funds, hosted events, and **provided housing** for No More Victims, an organization that brings war-injured Iraqi children to the U.S. for medical treatment, 2002-2014.
Helped **create a memorial for war dead** Arlington West Santa Monica, a project of the Los Angeles Chapter of Veterans For Peace, 2004-2014.
Distributed "Arlington West" a **documentary film** about the U.S. war in Iraq, 2006-2014.
Board of Directors, Office of The Americas, Santa Monica, CA, 2007-2014.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2014.
Associate **Producer**, "PAYING THE PRICE FOR PEACE: The Story of S. Brian Willson," 2016.
Video, "Addicted to War," 06/26/2017.
Member, Veterans for Peace (both the Los Angeles and National Chapters), 1992-2017**.**
Coordinates and **hosts antiwar events** in his home and community, 2000-2020.
Created and **distributes film**, "What I've Learned About U.S. Foreign Policy: The War Against The Third World," which has been seen by more than 2 million people, 2000-2020.
Created and **maintains website** www.addictedtowar.com including a service that **announces antiwar events** in the Los Angeles Area, 2002-2020.
Publishes and **distributes comic book**, Addicted To War: Why The U.S. Can't Kick Militarism, 2002-2020.

RALPH V. DULL, born in 1929 on the Ohio farm where he still works, is an author, has twice run for U.S. Congress, and travels the world with his wife Christine.
Youth caravanner leading peace discussions for 10 months in PA and OH, 1949.
Conscientious objector to the Korean War. Two years community service in Baltimore slums as alternative to military service, 1955-1956.
Lobbied for World Peace Tax Fund legislation, Washington, DC, 1965.
Vietnam War **vigil** each Wednesday at noon at Dayton Federal Building, OH, 1967-1973.
Anti Vietnam War **Candidate for U.S. Congress** endorsed over the incumbent by newspapers in Dayton, OH, 1970-1972.
Paid military income tax with truckload of corn. **Interviewed** on *Good Morning, America* and in the *New York Times*, 04/15/1982.
Took a live Pig-in-a-Poke ("What are you buying with your military tax?") 04/15/1985.
With the Fellowship of Reconciliation, **made trips**, co-**leading** some, to the U.S.S.R. as **citizen diplomats**, 1983-1988.
Radio Interview (NPR) for the War Resisters League, New York, NY, 1988.
Lived in U.S.S.R. for six months to demonstrate in opposition to the Cold War, written up in *Time Magazine*, 1989.
Military tax refuser, 1950-1990.
Co-**author of book**, *Soviet Laughter, Soviet Tears*, 1990.
Visited Iraq with Christian Peacemakers Teams http://cpt.org during the war, June 2003.
Wrote book, *Nonviolence is Not for Wimps*, 2004.
Co-**founder**, Dayton International Peace Museum, www.daytonpeacemuseum.org, 2004.
Built Energy Visitors Center on his farm, demonstrating wind, solar, geothermal, bio-fuel, and hydrogen fuel production, included **peace information**, OH, 2004.
Visited 50 countries to **make friends for peace**, 1976-2006.
Life-size model drone at Energy Visitors Center with message: "Government to spend on renewable energy instead", 2012.
Letters to the Editor about wars and military reduction, 1945-2012.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2012.
Billboard on top of car, "Yes, We Can! A World Without Nuclear Weapons", 2007-2012.
Demonstrations in opposition to War in Iraq held at Dayton Federal Building, OH, 2006-2012.

LARRY C. EGLY, BA, who lives in Killeen, TX, was a captain in the U.S. Army Reserve and a former director of Day Habilitation services at Heart of Texas Region Mental Health/Mental Retardation Center, Waco, TX. lcemessages@gmail.com
Participated in **peace marches** in Washington, DC, when wars started in Afghanistan, 2001, and Iraq, 2003.
Wrote letter to his congressman, urging him to not fund the war in Iraq, 2008.
Member of Every Church a Peace Church, where he co-**organized** and **led workshops** and **vigils,** Waco, 2006-2009.
Attended training session for soldier advocacy and **gave guidance** to soldiers seeking conscientious objector status or administrative discharges, TX, 2008-2009.
Organized and led **protest** march and silent vigil against the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq, Fort Hood gate, Killeen, 07/18/2009.
Encouraged moral and religious conscientious objectors who refused being deployed to Afghanistan, including **attending** their **trials**, **picketing** the jails, **corresponding** with them while they were jailed, and writing **letters of appeal** to the Fort Hood commanding officer and brigade commander, 08/2009.
Placed weekly ads for the GI Rights Hotline, *Fort Hood Sentinel*, 08/2009-11/2009.
Called the **President**, **senators** and **congressman**, pressuring them to stop sending troops to Afghanistan and to start removing troops from that country, 11/25/2009.
Represented Christians for Peace at a press conference and urged the President to immediately withdraw U.S. troops

from Afghanistan, Killeen, 11/30/2009.
Spoke at news conference against wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, stating biblical reasons for withdrawal from those countries and the desire of the majority of Iraqis and Americans to withdraw U.S. troops from Iraq, Killeen, 08/31/2010.
Led Peace Sunday worship service, Hope Fellowship Mennonite, Waco, 09/19/2010.
Joined virtual Global Days of Listening to promote living without war in Afghanistan, 03/20/2011.
Held five solitary vigils for peace, Veterans for Peace, Fort Hood gate, 07/05/2011-10/18/2011.
Published Letters to the Editor in *Killeen Daily Herald* on topics that included using diplomacy and development in Afghanistan instead of having more dead U.S. service persons and Afghan citizens, 12/02/2009; protesting cuts to Medicare and Social Security in order to spend more money on the military-industrial complex, and a proposal to Homeland Defense to limit spending, 08/26/2010; urging the federal government to balance the budget by ending wars in Afghanistan and Iraq and making cuts in defense spending, 07/10/2011; and promoting the idea for an ecumenical gathering of local religious leaders to strive for peace and justice, 12/18/2011.
Financial supporter of Consistent Life Network, 11/23/2010-2021; and Veterans for Peace, Win Without War, and Christian Peacemaker Teams, 2021.
Attended **webinars**, called congressman and senators, **sent emails** and letters, and **signed petitions** for various organizations, 2021.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2021.

LYNN M. ELLING (1921-2016) of Minneapolis, MN, was a Naval officer in the Pacific theater during World War II and in Korea who devoted his years to promoting world peace, working especially with young people, until his death.
Co-**creator**, World Law Day, which has the goal of attaining peace through world law rather than having wars or threat of war, 1964.
Author, Minneapolis/Hennepin County and Minnesota Declarations of World Citizenship, www.amillioncopies.info, 1968 and 1971.
Demonstrations against the Vietnam War, late 1960s and early 1970s.
Founded, World Citizen, 1972.
Adopted war orphan, Vietnam, 1973.
Developed Peace Site Program, 1988.
Co-founded annual Nobel Peace Prize Festivals, Augsburg College, Minneapolis, MN, 1996.
Video, *Lynn Elling World Peace*, 2008.
Board of Directors, World Citizen, 1972-2010.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2010.
World Citizen **Award**, Augsburg College, Minneapolis, MN, 2010.
Member, Minnesota Alliance of Peacemakers, 1998-2016.
Obituary: Lynn Elling was warrior for world peace, *Star Tribune*, Minneapolis, MN, 02/25/2016 and outsidethewalls.org/blog 02/14/2016.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2013, 2016, and 2017.

KEITH M. ELLISON, JD, served in the U.S. House of Representatives (5th Congressional District, Minnesota), as Deputy Chair of the Democratic National Committee, and Minnesota Attorney General. @keithellison en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keith_Ellison
Wrote op-eds including "Why Increased U.S. Sanctions on Iran Don't Work," 10/23/2009.
Awarded the Father Robert F. Drinan National Peace and Human Rights Award, Center for Arms Control and Non-Proliferation and Council for a Livable World, Washington, DC, 06/09/2015.
Introduced successful **amendments** to National Defense Authorization Acts, to prohibit Pentagon contracts with the main Russian arms dealer supplying weapons to the Syrian government, 2012-2013; to prohibit providing tear gas or other riot control items to Middle Eastern countries transitioning to democracy if they used excessive force to repress lawful, organized dissent, 2013-2014; to clarify that the NDAA is not an authorization for the use of force against Iran, 2013-2016.
Co-wrote **letter to President** Obama calling for the United States to adopt a "No-First-Use Policy" of nuclear weapons, 2016.
Member, Out-of-Iraq Caucus 2005-2007, and Tom Lantos Human Rights Commission, 2007-2017.
Conducted numerous **town hall meetings** on U.S. diplomatic strategies abroad and **forums** for constituents to discuss the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, 2007-2017.
Voted against continued funding for wars in Afghanistan and Iraq, 2007-2017.
Introduced **resolutions** to express the U.S. House of Representatives' sentiment that the U. S. should set a timeline for withdrawing military troops from Iraq, 2008 and to call for a Global Marshall Plan to demonstrate U.S. commitment to peace and prosperity through poverty reduction in the United States and abroad, 2008-2017.
Spoke publicly and on the House Floor, **advocated**, and was member of whip team in support of the Iran nuclear deal, 2009-2017.
Co-**sponsored legislation**: Responsible End to the War in Afghanistan Act, to deal with the safe and orderly withdrawal from Afghanistan, 2011; House Concurrent Resolution 28, to direct the President to withdraw all U.S. Armed Forces from Afghanistan by end of 2011, 03/09/2011; and H.R. 808 (and similar legislation), to establish a Department of Peace and Nonviolence, 2007-2017.
Achieved 100% **voting record** on peace and security issues according to Peace Action West, 2015-2017.
Co-**chair**, Somalia Caucus, which advocates for peace and stability in Somalia, 2015-2017.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017.

DANIEL ELLSBERG, PhD (1931-2023), Kensington, CA, was a U.S. Marine and military analyst who became a lecturer, writer, and activist on the dangers of the nuclear era, wrongful

U.S. interventions, and the urgent need for patriotic whistleblowing. www.ellsberg.net en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Ellsberg

Attended antiwar events including a War Resisters League conference, where he was influenced by a speech given by a draft resister, Haverford College, PA, 08/1969.

Whistleblower who **photocopied** and **circulated top secret classified documents** (later known as the Pentagon Papers) regarding the U.S. political and military involvement in Vietnam to several members of Congress, 1969; gave parts of the report to a reporter at *The New York Times*, which published a series of incriminating articles, 06/1971; after *The Times* was enjoined from publishing the entire document, he leaked the documents to *The Washington Post* (also enjoined) and other newspapers, 1971.

Indicted for violations of the Espionage Act, theft, and conspiracy, 12/30/1971.

Faced felony charges on twelve counts; all were dismissed on grounds of governmental misconduct, 05/11/1973.

Call to a Fast for the Abolition of Nuclear Weapons, 04/1995.

Called out government "insiders" to go public with information to counter the George H. W. Bush administration's pro-Gulf War propaganda campaign, 1990, and likewise during the George W. Bush administration before the Iraq invasion, 2002.

Subject of documentary film The Most Dangerous Man in America: Daniel Ellsberg and the Pentagon Papers, 2009.

Arrested nearly 80 times for **non-violent civil disobedience** including **protesting** nuclear testing and development, and wrongful U.S. interventions, 1970s; violating a county ordinance for trespassing while protesting against President George W. Bush's conduct of the Iraq War, TX, 11/2005; and **demonstrating** against Bradley Manning's detention, White House, Washington, DC, and Marine Corps Base, Quantico, VA, 03/2011.

Jailed repeatedly for protesting nuclear proliferation, U.S. wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, and for other social causes, 1970s-2011.

Contributed chapters, **forewords**, and **introductions** including "Call to Mutiny," *Protest and Survive*, E. P. Thompson and Dan Smith, Monthly Review Press, 01/01/1981; "Manhattan Project II," *Critical Mass: Voices for a Nuclear-Free Future*, The Dalai Lama, Open Media & Campaign for Peace & Democracy, 1996; "Ending Nuclear Terrorism: By America and Others," *At the Nuclear Precipice: Catastrophe or Transformation?*, Richard Falk and David Krieger, 2006; *Made Love, Got War: Close Encounters with America's Warfare State*, Norman Solomon, Paradigm Publishers, 2007; "Learning from Past Disasters, Preventing Future Ones," *Flirting with Disaster: Why Accidents Are Rarely Accidental*, Marc Gerstein, Union Square Press, 06/03/2008; "Roots of the Upcoming Nuclear Crisis," *The Challenge of Abolishing Nuclear Weapons*, David Krieger, Transaction Publishers, 07/31/2009; and "U.S. Nuclear Terrorism," *Transforming Terror: Remembering the Soul of the World*, Karin Lofthus Carrington, University of California Press, 06/02/2011.

Member, Campaign for Peace and Democracy, 1981-2013.

Author of books including *Secrets: A Memoir of Vietnam and the Pentagon Papers*, Penguin Books, 09/2003; *Papers on the War*, Simon & Schuster, 12/2009; and *The Doomsday Machine: Confessions of a Nuclear War Planner*, 2017.

Nobel Peace Prize Nominee, 2016 and 2017.

TV interviews including "Interview with Dr. Daniel Ellsberg," Walter Cronkite, CBS News, *New York Times* Archives, 06/1971; "Whistleblower Tour," C-SPAN, 04/08/2014; "Role of Government Whistleblowers," C-SPAN, 04/27/2015; "Vietnam War Protesters Tribute," C-SPAN, 05/01/2015; *The Doomsday Machine*, C-SPAN, 12/2017; "Doomsday Machine' author Daniel Ellsberg says Americans have escaped self-annihilation by luck," PBS NewsHour, 12/21/2017; and "Pentagon Papers whistleblower sounds alarm over nuclear arms race," CBS This Morning, 03/03/2018.

Listed in "In Pursuit of Peace and Justice: 100 Peace & Justice Leaders and Models (List #1)," Marsella & Malley-Morrison, *TRANSCEND Media Service*, 01/26/2018.

Awards and **prizes** including Americans for Democratic Action Freedom of Speech Award, 1972; Eleanor Roosevelt Peace Award, 1973; Gandhi Peace Award, given by Promoting Enduring Peace, 1978; New Jersey Peace Action George Kennan Peace Award, 1994; Ron Ridenhour Courage Prize, 2004; Whistleblower Prize, Germany, 2004; Veterans for Peace Certificate of Appreciation, 2004; Society of Professional Journalists Freedom of Information Award, 2004; Rollo May Award, 07/2005; Office of the Americas Peace and Justice Award, 2005; Right Livelihood Award, 09/28/2006; Coalition for Peace Action Lifetime Leadership Award, 2006; Pacific Palisade Democratic Club Political Courage Award, 2006; KPFA radio station Peace Award, 2006 and 2007; Kennedy Society of Denmark Profiles in Courage Award, 2010; Veterans for Peace Courage of Conscience Award, 2011; William J. Brennan Jr. Defense of Freedom Award, Media Law Resource Center, 2016; 7th International Dresden Peace Prize, Germany, 2016; Olof Palme Prize, 2018; and Veritas Award, Los Angeles Press Club, 02/05/2018.

Magazine interviews including "The Secret History of the Bomb," *Esquire*, 11/21/2017; "Daniel Ellsberg Is Still Thinking About the Papers He Didn't Get to Leak," *New York Magazine*, 11/28/2017; "Daniel Ellsberg Thinks We're in Denial About Nuclear War," *The New York Times Magazine*, 02/08/2018; and "Those Who Controlled the Past Should Not Control the Future," *CounterPunch*, 03/09/2018.

Journal interviews including "From Vietnam to Afghanistan," *The Real News Network*, 10/25/2009, and "Interview with Daniel Ellsberg at the 2018 Annual Conference," *INTERNATIONAL LAW NEWS*, New York, NY, 04/19/2018.

Newspaper interviews including "Is whistleblowing worth prison or a life in exile?: Edward Snowden talks to Daniel Ellsberg," *The Guardian*, 01/16/2018;

"Daniel Ellsberg on a Life Dedicated to Preventing Nuclear Attack That Would Result in Near-Extinction of Humans," *Shadowproof*, 02/18/2018; and "Ellsberg Says Assange, as a Journalist, Can't Be Tried Under Espionage Act," *Consortium News*, 09/05/2018.

Keynote speaker, Nuclear Weapons Protest, Tri-Valley Communities Against a Radioactive Environment, Livermore, CA, 08/06/2018; and American Public Health Association Annual Meeting and Expo, San Diego, CA, 11/10/2018.

Historic collection of papers acquired by University of Massachusetts, Amherst, 09/24/2019.

Radio interviews including "Daniel Ellsberg on Iraq/Vietnam and Whistleblowing," CNN, 2009; "Daniel Ellsberg Expected Life In Prison After Leaking Pentagon Papers," NPR, 06/13/2011; "Daniel Ellsberg: NSA Leaker Showed Battlefield Courage," NPR, 06/10/2013; "'Nuclear War Planner' Reflects On The Cold War And Assesses The Current Threat," NPR, 12/04/2017; "Daniel Ellsberg Reveals He was a Nuclear War Planner, Warns of Nuclear Winter & Global Starvation," Democracy Now!, 12/06/2017; "Daniel Ellsberg Explains Why He Leaked The Pentagon Papers," NPR, 01/19/2018; "Daniel Ellsberg: Whistleblowing Is Needed to Avert Catastrophic U.S. War with Iran & North Korea," Democracy Now!, 05/18/2018; "Whistleblower Daniel Ellsberg: Civil Disobedience Against Vietnam War Led Me to Leak Pentagon Papers," Democracy Now!, 05/18/2018; and "Daniel Ellsberg, Leaker Of Pentagon Papers, Reflects On Current Whistleblower Situation," All Things Considered, 10/23/2019.

Lectures and **presentations** including "Secrets - Vietnam and the Pentagon Papers," University of California, Santa Barbara, CA, 01/2003; "Daniel Ellsberg Speaks With Matthew Hoh on Afghanistan," BraveNewConversations.Net, 11/23/2009; Ellsberg and Swanson on War and Peace, San Francisco, CA, 05/28/2016; "The Interview Burns & Novick Missed in 'The Vietnam War' Series," From Protest to Resistance Conference, Vietnam Peace Commemoration Committee, 10/21/2017; "Opinion | Daniel Ellsberg stashed top-secret nuclear war papers, too," *The Washington Post*, 01/12/2018; Daniel Ellsberg and Noam Chomsky Discuss Nuclear War, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ, 04/26/2018; and Ellsberg, co-conspirators share untold stories behind Pentagon Papers leak, University of Massachusetts, 10/28/2019.

Advisory Council member and **Senior Research Fellow**, Nuclear Age Peace Foundation,1997-2020.

Distinguished Research Fellow, University of Massachusetts Political Economy Research Institute, 2019-2020.

Subject of article "Daniel Ellsberg Isn't Stopping Now," *The Nation*, 03/26/2021.

Retrospective "Pentagon Papers at 50: Daniel Ellsberg on Risking Life in Jail to Expose U.S. Lies About Vietnam War," Democracy Now!, 06/14/2021.

Testified at hearing of conscientious objector Camilo Mejia, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, *Ocala Star-Banner*, 2004, and at extradition trial of Julian Assange,

Associated Press News, 2021.

Wrote articles including "Would Clinton ban release of the Pentagon Papers?," *Salon*, 11/2000; "Leak against this war," *The Guardian*, 01/26/2004; "Where are Iraq's Pentagon Papers?," *Boston Globe*, 02/22/2004; "Nuclear Hero's 'Crime' Was Making Us Safer," *Los Angeles Times*, 04/21/2004; "Statement on the Trial of Staff Sergeant Camilo Mejia," Antiwar.com, 05/18/2004; "Truths Worth Telling," *The New York Times*, 09/28/2004; "I Wrote Bush's War Words – in 1965," *Los Angeles Times*, 07/03/2005; "The next war," *Harper's Magazine*, 10/2006; "This shameful abuse of Bradley Manning," *The Guardian*, 03/11/2011; "For nuclear security beyond Seoul, eradicate land-based 'doomsday' missiles," with David Krieger, *The Christian Science Monitor*, 03/27/2012; "50th Anniversary of the Pentagon Papers Release," Ellsberg.net, 06/13/2021; "To Avoid Armageddon, Don't Modernize Missiles – Eliminate Them," with Norman Solomon, *The Nation*, 11/2021; "Time to avert 'global nuclear Holocaust'," *Beyond Nuclear International*, 01/24/2022; and "Living on a Deadline in the Nuclear Age. Some Personal News," *Common Dreams*, 03/02/2023.

Blogs, **podcasts**, and other **media interviews** including "Whistleblower Daniel Ellsberg on WikiLeaks," *THE BRAD BLOG*, 12/01/2010; "Daniel Ellsberg Discusses Obama's War on Whistleblowers," *THE BRAD BLOG*, 04/27/2015; "On Nuclear Annihilation and Other Topics: A Talk With Whistleblower Daniel Ellsberg," Richard Eskow, *Common Dreams*, 01/21/2022; "Daniel Ellsberg: Putin Is Already Using His Nuclear Weapons," Robert Scheer, *Sheer Intelligence*, 04/22/2022; "Who really benefits from war?," Marc Lamont, *UpFront*, 04/29/2022; "Daniel Ellsberg on Nuclear War and Ukraine," *theAnalysis.News*, 06/18/2022; "Slash the Pentagon Budget in Half and Abolish ICBMs: Dan Ellsberg on How to Avoid Nuclear Armageddon," Democracy Now!, 12/14/2022; The Defuse Nuclear War Podcast: "Ep. 1: The Most Evil War Planning," "Ep. 2: ICBMs: Hair-Trigger Annihilation," and "Ep. 3: Nuclear War With Russia," 07/2022-01/2023; Chomsky & Ellsberg – A Joint Interview with Paul Jay, Part 1. "Warning from Chomsky and Ellsberg," *theAnalysis.news*, 08/2022, and Part 2. "Take Arms Against a Sea of Troubles," *theAnalysis.news*, 03/2023; "The Ukraine War, One Year Later," Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, 03/02/2023; and "Speaking truth to power: Ellsberg's legacy of courage and conscience," Christiane Amanpour, CNN, 03/23/2023.

Subject of articles including "Daniel Ellsberg Isn't Stopping Now," *The Nation*, 03/26/2021; "'I've never regretted doing it': Daniel Ellsberg on 50 years since leaking the Pentagon Papers," *The Guardian*, 06/13/2021; "'You'll Be Hearing From Me as Long as I'm Here,' Daniel Ellsberg Vows After Terminal Cancer Diagnosis," Brett Wilkins, *Common Dreams*, 03/02/2023; "Things to Learn from Daniel Ellsberg," David Swanson, World BEYOND War, 03/08/2023; "My Fifty Years with Dan Ellsberg," *It's worse than you think*, Seymour Hersh, 03/08/2023; and "The Man Who Leaked the Pentagon Papers Is Scared," Alex Kingsbury, *The New York Times*, 03/24/2023.

Honored, "Daniel Ellsberg Week," Defuse Nuclear War, 04/24/2023-04/30/2023.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2012, 2013, 2018, 2020, and 2023.
Obituaries and **tributes** including Daniel Ellsberg, Who Leaked the Pentagon Papers, Is Dead at 92, *The New York Times*, 06/2023; A Father's Legacy to His Son – and His Country, *Plough*, 06/16/2023; Government Accountability Project Pays Tribute to the Extraordinary Life of Daniel Ellsberg, 06/16/2023; and Daniel Ellsberg, Pentagon Papers whistleblower, dies aged 92, *The Guardian*, 06/16/2023.

CHRIS ERNESTO, MS in Applied Statistics from the University of Alabama, lives in St. Petersburg, FL. chris@stpeteforpeace.org
Arrested for protesting the curtailment of free speech rights in St. Petersburg, FL, 2006.
Directed music for "The Overnight Underground" **peace music radio show** on WMNF 88.5, Tampa, FL, 2010-2011.
Researched and developed fact sheets, including "The Real Threat to Americans" published in college textbook *Multi Genre Rhetorical Reader,* Flachmann/Flachman, Pearson, and in *Revolution, A Love Story: A Better World is Possible*, Cindy Sheehan, CreateSpace, 2012.
Website creator and **content manager** for www.stpeteforpeace.org, 2003-2013; www.huffingtonpost.com/chris-ernesto/occupy-arrests_b_1475670.html, 2011-2013; and UsinAfrica.com, which looked at U.S. military involvement in Africa, 2011-2013.
Organized demonstrations regarding: U.S. Military involvement in Iraq, Afghanistan, Pakistan, Somalia, Yemen, Libya, Palestine, Lebanon, Iran, Haiti, Venezuela, Egypt; Quran burning, torture photos, weapon manufacturers, and Wikileaks, 2003-2013.
Created educational leaflets, **bumper stickers**, distributed at antiwar rallies throughout the country, 2003-2013.
Appeared on numerous **radio shows**, **TV shows**, and in **newspaper articles**, 2003-2013.
Coordinated travel to Washington, DC for various **antiwar demonstrations**, 2003-2013.
Participated in numerous antiwar **demonstrations** throughout the U.S. and in Tunisia to stand in solidarity with peaceful, non-violent revolution, 2003-2013.
Spoke at antiwar **rallies** throughout Florida, 2004-2013.
Organized film series, St. Petersburg, FL, 2007-2013.
Wrote articles including "Wars Are Not Fought To 'Protect Your Freedoms'," *HuffPost*, 09/29/2017, and Funding for War vs. Natural Disasters, *CounterPunch*, 10/18/2017.
Co-**founder**, St. Pete for Peace, 2003-2020.

JODIE EVANS, of Venice, CA, is a political activist, author, and documentary film producer who has traveled extensively, promoting conflict resolution by peaceful means. www.codepink.org/jodie_evans
Put **banner** on The White House against starting war in Iraq, 2002.

Disrupted congressional hearing during debate on war in Iraq, 2002.
Co-**organized** and **mobilized** people from around the country to participate in White House **Vigil**, 11/17/2002-03/08/2003.
Interrupted President Bush at the Republican National Convention during his acceptance speech and his inauguration, as he said, "we fight in Iraq for the freedoms in the U.S."; she was **dragged out** and **arrested**, 2004-2005.
Co-**editor/creator**, *Twilight of Empire: Responses to Occupation*, Perceval Press, 2004; and *Stop the Next War Now: Effective Responses to Violence and Terrorism*, 2005.
Co-organized International Women Say No to War and **delivered** 1,000,000 **petition** signatures **to White House**, 2006.
Co-organized Troops Home Fast, culminating with an invitation and trip to meet with Iraqi antiwar leaders in Jordan, **promoted** a **reconciliation plan**, 2006.
Interrupted speech of Sarah Palin, Republican National Convention, 09/04/2008.
Co-organized the creation of a 120-foot knitted cozy that read, "We will not raise our children to kill another mother's child" to be displayed in front of The White House on President Obama's first Mother's Day there. Thousands of women knitted pink and green squares, 2009.
Met with President Obama regarding the war in Afghanistan. **Presented signatures** of thousands of Afghan women requesting end of U.S. occupation, 10/15/2009.
Led "citizen diplomacy" delegations to Iran, 2008, Iraq, 2009, Afghanistan, 2009, and Yemen, 2010.
Heckled Karl Rove at press conference, 03/30/2010.
Received awards including: ACLU of Southern California 2006 Activist of the Year; Progressive Democrats of the Santa Monica Mountains 2008 Teddi Winograd Courage Award; and East-West Vision of Peace Award for work on behalf of peace and women and children in the Middle East, 12/01/2010.
Co-organized and participated in **campaigns** including the Hammering Halliburton campaign, which **exposed war profiteers** with corrupt no-bid contracts to corporations with close ties to the Bush administration; Walk in Their Shoes Campaign, national **displays of shoes** tagged with names and ages of Iraqi civilians killed in war, 2006; Bring Our War Dollars Home, 2006; Anti-Hummer Campaign, **educated** the public on the negative effects of the Hummer, 2004-2010; Don't Iraq Iran campaign against bombing and sanctions of Iran, organized office **sit-ins** against pro-war officials, 2005-2010; Give Peace a Vote Campaign, **created** voters' pledge **petition** with over 77,000 signatures to end war, 2000-2011; Ground the Drones Campaign, protested increased use and ensuing civilian casualties at military bases across the country, 2010-2011.
Interviewed by The Uptake at Netroots Nation to discuss CODEPINK antiwar activities, 08/07/2011.
Disrupted book tour events by Karl Rove until he cancelled his tour,

President Bush's book tour that was immediately cancelled, as well as book tours of Dick Cheney, Condoleezza Rice, and Colin Powell, 2010-2012.
Participated in **video** "10 years of peaceful troublemaking," 2013.
Co-organized "Women Lead to Peace" for the Syria peace talks demanding that women have a place at the peace table, Geneva, 01/2014.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2014.
Crossed Demilitarized Zone (DMZ) as one of 30 women from 15 countries who engaged in a historic march from North to South Korea, 05/24/2015.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2015.
Member, **Board of Trustees**, Institute for Policy Studies, 2005-2015.
Marched on National Conventions, **carried banners**, gave **newspaper**, **TV**, **and radio interviews**, disrupted conventions (Republican: Cleveland, OH, 07/2016; and Democratic: Philadelphia, PA, 07/2016).
Produced many independent film **documentaries** addressing war and issues, including "The Ground Truth," 2006; "The Most Dangerous Man in America: Daniel Ellsberg and the Pentagon Papers," 2009; "The People Speak," 2009; "The Square," 2013; "Shadow World," 2015; "This Changes Everything," 2015; "The Brainwashing of My Dad," 2016; and "Always in Season," 2019.
Co-**Director**, CODEPINK Women for Peace, 2002-2020, and Co-**Founder**, 2002-2023.

BILL FALCONE lives in Brandon, FL and has been a case manager with Hillsborough County since 1986, working with unemployed ex-felons, homeless, and the medically indigent.
Participated in **antiwar demonstration**: "March on Washington - Tampa Bay", 09/24/2005.
Sent many **letters to Congress** members asking for their opposition to the war, 2003-2006.
Letter to the editor regarding opposition to US unilateralism in foreign affairs, *The Nation* 09/26/2005.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006.
Member, United for Peace and Justice, 2005-2008.
Member, Hillsborough County Green Party, 2005-2008.
Member, Buddhist Peace Fellowship, 2005-2008.

DANIEL FALCONE, **MA**, a teacher who resides in Washington, DC, has a degree in U.S. history and writes for several magazines. falconedaniel5@gmail.com
Protested military simulations in Pennsylvania and **held up sign** "Give Peace a Chance," 2006.
Wrote protest letters to Army Recruiting Center in Pennsylvania, 2008.
Demonstrated with Veterans for Peace and held sign, Pennsylvania, 2007-2010.
Invited many speakers to a high school in Pennsylvania to make students aware of antiwar topics including American militarism, the horrors of war, and the need to be critical of American foreign policy, 2006-2011.
Developed, **taught**, and **facilitated**

class "Intellectual Self-Defense: Anti-War Organization and Activism," 2012.
Interview, "Richard Falk on the Aftermath of Operation Protective Edge in Gaza," *Truthout*, 03/27/2015.
Member and **financial supporter** of the War Resisters League, Iraq Veterans Against the War, Friends Committee on National Legislation, the American Friends Service Committee, Human Rights Watch, and Amnesty International, 2007-2018.
Attended teach-ins, Washington, DC, 2014 and 2016.
Marched in antiwar rally, 2016.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2016.
Wrote **articles** and **op-eds** for Truthout and *CounterPunch* including: "Filtered Opinion, Iran's Capability and Our "Unreliable Gestures": An Interview With Middle East Expert Lawrence Davidson," 12/19/2013; "William Blum Discusses America's Deadliest Export: Democracy," 03/12/2014; "Reflections on Vietnam and Other Moments of Campus Activism: An Interview With Radical Professor Bertram Strieb," 05/26/2014; "Medea Benjamin: Bold and Loud Moves," 10/27/2014; "Interviewing a Veteran for Peace: Bernie Friel on War," 02/24/2015; "John Grant: A Veteran for Peace," 02/26/2015; "The Drone War Saga Continues," 05/08/2015; and "On Trump's Syrian Pullout," 01/01/2019.

GORDON FELLMAN, PhD of Cambridge, MA, is a Professor of Sociology at Brandeis University and chairs its program in Peace, Conflict, and Coexistence Studies. Fellman@Brandeis.edu
Participated in activities against U.S. war in Vietnam and in civil rights work, 1960s-1970s.
Author, *The Deceived Majority: Politics and Protest in Middle America*, New Brunswick, NJ: TransAction Press, 1973.
Co-**chair**, National Middle East Task Force for New Jewish Agenda, 1982-1987.
Founder, Boston Nuclear Study Group, 1990.
Co-author, *The Nuclear Seduction: Why the Arms Race Doesn't Matter and What Does*, Berkeley: University of California Press, 1990.
Co-**produced video**, "This Is the Moment: Israelis and Palestinians Talking Peace", Boston, New Jewish Agenda, 1991.
Wrote book review, "Israeli Machismo and Peace Forces," of Paul Breines' *Tough Jews*, in *Jewish Currents*, Vol. 46, No. 7, 1992.
Wrote articles, letters and **op-ed pieces** on peace, especially on the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, including: "Israeli Policy Bolsters Meir Kahane's Appeal," *New York Times*, p. 20, 9/2/1985; "In Israel, Peace Movement Grows, Diversifies," *Genesis 2*, Vol. 15, No. 4, 1984, Reprinted in *Morning Freiheit*, Sunday English Section, 3/25/1984; and "The Work of Peace," op-ed piece in the *Boston Globe*, 11/8/1995.
Author book, *Rambo and the Dalai Lama: The compulsion to win and its threat to human survival*, Albany, NY: SUNY Press, people.brandeis.edu/~fellman, 1998.
Executive Producer video, "Not Just for Tibetans...for Justice", on the

Dalai Lama's visit to Brandeis, Award Productions, 1998.
Scholarly writings including: "World Conflict" *The Blackwell Encyclopedia of Sociology*. 1st ed., pp. 5291-5295, Blackwell, 2007; Rev. of *A Peaceful Superpower: The Movement against War in Iraq*, by David Cortright in *Mobilization*, pp. 506-507, vol. 11, 2007; and "Enemy, Concept and Identity of", *Encyclopedia of Violence, Peace, and Conflict*, 2nd edition, 2008.

BENJAMIN B. FERENCZ (1920-2023), of New Rochelle, NY, was a Harvard Law School graduate and World War II combat soldier who prosecuted war criminals at the Nuremberg Tribunal and focused his life on the issues of international criminal justice and world peace.
www.benferencz.org www.facebook.com/benferencz1920 www.facebook.com/nurembergleagcy https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Ferencz
Author of books, *Defining International Aggression: The Search for World Peace*, 1975; *Enforcing International Law: A Way to World Peace*, 1983; *A Common Sense Guide to World Peace*, 1985; *Planethood: The Key to Your Future*, Love Line Books, 1991; and *New Legal Foundations for Global Survival: Security Through the Security Council*, 06/1994.
Wrote articles including: "A World of Peace Under the Rule of Law: The View from America," Washington University Global Studies Law Review, 2007; "A Duty to Uphold the Law, Even in War," *The Washington Post*, 2010; "A New Approach to Deterring Illegal Wars," 08/2011; "Illegal Armed Force as a Crime Against Humanity," 2012; and "Law Always Beats War," *The Wall Street Journal*, 2012.
Created phrase "Law. Not War.," 2012.
Subject of book, Benjamin Ferencz, Nuremberg Prosecutor and Peace Advocate, Jefferson, NC: McFarland, *2013*.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2014.
Nobel Peace Prize Nominee, 2015 and 2016.
Subject of documentary film Prosecuting Evil: The Extraordinary World of Ben Ferencz, 2018.
Movie review, "'Prosecuting Evil' Review: At 98, His Passion for Justice Hasn't Dimmed," *The New York Times*, 02/21/2019.
Letters to the Editor including "Crimes Against Humanity," *The New York Times*, 05/15/2012; "Deterring Atrocities," *The New York Times*, 05/11/2013; "Obama, Congress & the Syria Vote," *The New York Times*, 09/21/2013; and "The 'Immoral' Killing of the Iranian General," *The New York Times*, 01/15/2020.
Interviews and **lectures**, 1980-2020.
Video Presentations, YouTube Channel, 2011-2020.
Awards including Harvard Law School's Medal of Freedom, 11/14/2014; the IAP Medal of Honour, International Association of Prosecutors, Johannesburg, South Africa, 2018; the Pahl Peace Prize, 2021; and the Congressional Gold Medal, 01/2023.
Subject of articles including "Benjamin Ferencz: The last surviving Nuremberg prosecutor," Al Jazeera, 03/11/2020; "A Former Prosecutor at the Nuremberg War Crimes Trial," (biography), 2023; and "From Nuremberg to the ICC, Ben Ferencz never gave up fighting for international justice," *The Guardian*, 04/09/2023.
Obituaries including Benjamin B. Ferencz, Last Surviving Nuremberg Prosecutor, Dies at 103, *The New York Times*, 04/08/2023, and Benjamin Ferencz obituary, *The Guardian*, 04/11/2023.

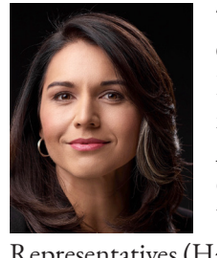
RONALD FORTHOFER, PhD a retired Professor of biostatistics at the University of Texas, living in Longmont, CO, has been a peace activist since 1991 and ran for Congress in 2000 and for Governor of Colorado in 2002 as the Green Party candidate.
Member, Christian Peacemaker Teams Reserve Corps and **delegate** on several trips including two to Palestine/Israel, 1996-2007.
Letters to the Editor and **Op-Eds** in many papers and on websites including the *Financial Times, Christian Science Monitor, Denver Post,* former *Rocky Mountain News, Denver Business Journal, Boulder Daily Camera, Longmont Times-Call, Common Dreams, Counterpunch, Antiwar.com, Palestine Chronicle* and others. **Articles** include: "War is Collective Insanity", 08/06/2007; "Time to Ban Weaponized Uranium", 10/15/2007; "Stop the Madness of War", 10/17/2012; and "People of the Middle East require a more nuanced solution", 11/14/2014.
Member, Rocky Mountain Peace and Justice Center and participated in **protests** and **lobbying** of Congressional and State legislative offices, 1992-2015.
Public presentations and participated on many **panels** and in **debates** on foreign policy issues, 1994-2015.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2015.

MICHAEL FOX resides in St. Petersburg, FL and is a graduate degreed instructor, activist, Florida State Co-coordinator of Progressive Dems of America, and President of the St. Petersburg Democratic Club.
tampabaydemocracy@yahoo.com
Organizer for anniversary of invasion of Iraq events, St. Petersburg, FL, 2006-2007.
Organizer of Ann Wright tour in Tampa Bay, 2008.
Member, Veterans for Peace, 2008-2016.
Campaign Coordinator for pro-peace congressional candidate Samm Simpson, 2008.
Member, St. Pete For Peace, 2008-2016.

THOMAS C. FOX, who lives in Roeland Park, KS, is a former editor, current CEO and President of the *National Catholic Reporter*, social justice and peace activist, Stanford and Yale University graduate, author, lifelong journalist, husband, father of three and grandfather of seven.
thomascfox@gmail.com twitter.com/NCRTomFox
Briefed Senator Edward Kennedy on plight of war refugees, Saigon, 1967.
Member of the International Voluntary

Services (IVS), **worked with war refugees**, Tuy Hoa, Vietnam, 1966-1968.
Co-**signed antiwar protest letter** written by IVS members, which was the first public protest by Americans in Vietnam, and **hand-delivered** the letter to Ambassador Ellsworth Bunker, personally asking him to immediately de-escalate the war, stop the bombing, and start peace talks, 1968.
Lobbied for peace platforms, Democratic and Republican conventions, 1968.
Oversaw refugee program for IVS and lobbied for more refugee aid, 1968.
Refused induction into armed services, citing **conscious objection** to war, 1968.
Reporter for *Paris Peace Accords*, drawing attention to peace activists' voices, France, 1968.
Arrested and **jailed** after being accused of fomenting peace activities, Saigon, 1969.
With others, **interviewed political prisoners** to help uncover the infamous "tiger cages," using tiny maps smuggled out by political prisoners, Con Son Island, Vietnam, 1969.
Writer for *Dispatch News Service*, the first news outlet in Vietnam to have in-depth reporting on the Vietnam conflict, 1969.
Organized and **interpreted** for two U.S. interfaith fact-finding, antiwar study teams, Vietnam, 1969 and 1970.
Participated in anti-Vietnam **war rallies**, 1969-1970.
Wrote about the impact of war on the Vietnamese for the *National Catholic Reporter*, 1966-1968; and *The New York Times* and *Time* magazine, 1970-1971.
Arranged fact-finding visit to Vietnam for U.S. Presidential peace candidate George McGovern, 1972.
Consultant and interpreter (in matters relating to Vietnam) for the director of Oscar-winning documentary "Hearts and Minds," 1972.
Co-**author**, *Children of Vietnam*, a National Book Award finalist, 1973.
Focused coverage and analysis on the efforts of U.S. bishops to write a Peace Pastoral as part of a broader effort to raise the moral issues regarding nuclear weapons possession and deterrence postures, *National Catholic Reporter*, Kansas City, 1981-1983; on the death and aftermath of the U.S.-backed murder of Bishop Oscar Romero and four women volunteers in El Salvador, 1980-1985; and on the U.S. wars in Central America, 1981-1987.
Visited Vietnam as part of a reconciliation delegation, 1989.
Annual protests against the Missouri-based Minuteman nuclear weapons; activities included walking up to 40 miles, from Kansas City to the Minuteman central command at Whiteman Air Force Base, and camping out overnight with family at weapons silos, 1980s-1990s.
Published book *Iraq: Military Victory, Moral Defeat*, 1991.
Member, Parenting for Peace and Justice, which teaches children practical applications of nonviolence and justice, Kansas City, 1980-1995.
Used Ken Burns' documentary, "The Vietnam War," to give wider context to U.S. involvement in Vietnam, 2017.
Organized and **led tours**, both religious and cultural, through Vietnam and Cambodia to **advocate reconciliation**

and raise cultural awareness, 2005-2018.
Wrote **rationale** for abolishing nuclear weapons after being arrested for trespassing at Kansas City nuclear weapons plant, 2018.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2019.
Wrote **articles**, **editorials**, and **commentaries** to protest violence and war, and **educate** and **advocate** for conflict resolution and social justice, 1966-2019; to oppose "just war" morality, 1980-2019; and to oppose the U.S. wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, 1991-2019.
Member, Holy Family House - Catholic Worker community, which focuses on peace activism as one of their values, Kansas City, 1980-2019.
Member, PeaceWorks Kansas City, which focuses on the damage done to the local environment by the city's nuclear weapons plants, 2005-2019.
Walked 10 miles on Memorial Day, from the old Kansas City nuclear weapons manufacturing plant to the new plant, to raise awareness of the perils of nuclear weapons, 2013-2020.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2019 and 2020.



TULSI GABBARD, of Honolulu, HI, is a major in the Hawaii Army National Guard, serves in the U.S. House of Representatives (Hawaii's 2nd congressional district), and was a 2020 candidate for the Democratic nomination for President of the United States. en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tulsi_Gabbard Facebook.com/RepTulsiGabbard Twitter.com/TulsiPress YouTube.com/TulsiPress Flickr.com/RepTulsiGabbard
Fact-finding trip to Syria, 01/2017.
Featured in videos including B-Roll: Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Returns From Syria with Renewed Calls: End Regime Change War in Syria Now, 01/27/2017; and KITV: Gabbard's Stop Arming Terrorists Act Continues to Gain Support in Washington, 03/06/2017.
Wrote op-ed pieces including "Giving Voice to Millions of Americans: End U.S. Wars of Intervention," *The Nation*, 11/30/2016; "U.S. must stop helping terrorists fighting Syria's government," *Honolulu Star-Advertiser*, 01/26/2017; "U.S. record of regime change hurts NK diplomacy," *The Hill*, 05/24/2017; "Safety at home and abroad, from terrorism to food security," *Honolulu Star-Advertiser*, 09/10/2017; and "President Trump must uphold America's commitment to the Iran Nuclear Deal," *The Hill*, 10/12/2017.
Interviews including Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Discusses Her Bill to Stop Arming Terrorists, 12/09/2016; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard, Tima Kurdi Call for End to Regime Change War in Syria, 03/01/2017; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard on why President Trump must uphold the Iran Nuclear Deal, 10/13/2017; and Rep. Tulsi Gabbard discusses North Korea's threat of nuclear war, 10/17/2017.
Featured in Articles including "The State Department's Wrong-Headed Push for War With Syria," *The Nation*, 06/22/2016; "If Peace is Our Goal, U.S.

Foreign Policy Must Change," *The Hill*, 01/31/2017; "Why I Support Tulsi Gabbard Going To Syria," *Honolulu Civil Beat*, 02/16/2017; "Why Does the US Continue to Arm Terrorists in Syria?," *The Nation*, 03/03/2017; "Standing for Peace Puts a Target on Tulsi," *Common Dreams*, 04/12/2017; "Gabbard right to question military action," *The Garden Island*, 04/15/2017; "Gabbard: To avoid war, the president needs to talk to NKorea," *Hawaii News Now*, 10/17/2017; "The people must be informed about North Korea," *The Garden Island*, 12/04/2017; and "Tulsi Gabbard on the Administration's Push for War in Syria," *The Nation*, 09/21/2018.

Wrote letters to government officials including President Trump, Urging the U.S. to refrain from military actions in Syria, 04/11/2018, and Speaker of the House Paul Ryan, Urging a vote on S.J.Res.54, which would order the President to end U.S. involvement in the Yemen Civil War, 12/14/2018.

Speeches including Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Asks Defense Secretary About Potential for Nuclear War with Russia, 12/03/2015; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Speaks Out Against Syria War Bill- H.Con.Res.121, 03/28/2016; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Votes Against Efforts to Overthrow Syrian Government - H.Con.Res.75, 03/28/2016; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Introduces Amendment to End Syria Train and Equip, Strengthen Fight Against ISIS, 06/17/2016; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Introduces Bill to Stop Arming Terrorists, 12/08/2016; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Urges Support For Stop Arming Terrorists Act, 01/13/2017; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Speaks on the House Floor: We Must Uphold Iran Nuclear Agreement, 10/12/2017; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Urges Congress to Oppose Authorization for War Against Iran, 05/22/2018; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard: This Is Not A Game. We Must Stay Focused on Peace and Denuclearizing North Korea, 06/12/2018; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Introduces Bipartisan Resolution to End Presidential Wars, 07/18/2018; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard: End the Unconstitutional War in Yemen Now, 09/06/2018; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Condemns Trump Administration's Protection of Al-Qaeda in Syria, 09/13/2018; and Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Urges House to Act Now, End U.S. Support of Saudi Arabia's Genocidal War in Yemen, 04/04/2019.

Introduced legislation including H.Res.396 - Calling on the Government of Bangladesh to protect the human rights of all its citizens, particularly vulnerable minorities, strengthen democratic institutions and rule of law, and prevent the growth of extremist groups, 07/29/2015; H.Res.435 - Recognizing the persecution of religious and ethnic minorities, especially Christians and Yezidis, by the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant, also known as Daesh, and calling for the immediate prioritization of accepting refugees from such communities, 09/24/2015; H.R.4108 - To prohibit the use of funds for the provision of assistance to Syrian opposition groups and individuals, 11/19/2015; H.Amdt.1214 to H.R.5293 - Amendment sought to prohibit use of funds for the Syria Train and Equip Program, 06/16/2016; H.R.6504 - To prohibit the use of United States Government funds

to provide assistance to Al Qaeda, Jabhat Fateh al-Sham, and the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) and to countries supporting those organizations, and for other purposes, 12/08/2016; H.R.258 - To prohibit the use of United States Government funds to provide assistance to Al Qaeda, Jabhat Fateh al-Sham, and the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) and to countries supporting those organizations, and for other purposes, 01/04/2017; H.R.608 - Stop Arming Terrorists Act, 01/23/2017; H.Res.861 - Supporting the President's diplomatic efforts on the Korean Peninsula, 04/27/2018; H.Amdt.636 to H.R.5515 - Amendment sought to strike section 1225, which authorizes strategies to counter the "destabilizing" activities of Iran, 05/22/2018; H.Res 1069 - RHR 1249 Requiring the President to seek congressional authorization prior to any engagement of the United States Armed Forces against any adversary, 09/13/2018; H.R. 1249 - INF Treaty Compliance Act of 019, 02/14/2019; H.Res.411 - Defining Presidential wars not authorized by Congress as Impeachable Offenses, 05/30/2019; and H.Con.Res.77 - Directing the President pursuant to section 5(c) of the War Powers Resolution to remove United States Armed Forces from hostilities in the Syrian Arab Republic that have not been authorized by Congress, 11/21/2019.

Press releases and **remarks** including Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Praises Possible Fast-Track of Afghanistan Withdrawal, 07/09/2013; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Votes to Prevent Renewed U.S. Military Role in Iraq, 07/25/2014; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Votes Against Committing U.S. To War in Syria, 12/04/2014; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Speaks Out Against Syria War Bill- H.Con.Res.121, 03/14/2016; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Votes Against Efforts to Overthrow Syrian Government - H.Con.Res.75, 03/14/2016; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Calls for Immediate Halt to U.S. Arms Sale to Saudi Arabia, 09/21/2016; Gabbard Statement on Meeting with President-Elect Donald Trump, 11/21/2016; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Introduces Legislation to Stop Arming Terrorists, 12/08/2016; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Urges Support For Stop Arming Terrorists Act, 01/13/2017; Congresswoman Tulsi Gabbard Returns From Syria with Renewed Calls: End Regime Change War in Syria Now, 01/25/2017; Veterans For Peace Endorses Gabbard's Stop Arming Terrorists Act, 01/27/2017; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Honors Day of Remembrance for Japanese Incarceration, 02/17/2017; Gabbard, Welch, Garrett Call on Leaders To Pass Stop Arming Terrorists Act, 03/01/2017; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard: Trump's Military Strikes in Syria Are Reckless and Short-Sighted, 04/06/2017; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Condemns New U.S. Arms Sale to Saudi Arabia, 04/20/2017; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard: We Must Uphold Iran Nuclear Agreement, 10/12/2017; #ICYMI: Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Discusses Why the U.S. Must Uphold Our Commitment to the Iran Nuclear Deal with Hawaii News Now, 10/13/2017; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard to President Trump: Do Not Strike Syria, 04/12/2018; Reps. Gabbard, Yoho Introduce Bipartisan Resolution

Supporting US-NK Diplomatic Path to Denuclearization, 04/27/2018; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Condemns President Trump's Withdrawal from Iran Nuclear Deal, 05/08/2018; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Urges Congress to Oppose Authorization for War Against Iran, 05/22/2018; Reps. Gabbard and Jones Lead Bipartisan Resolution to End Presidential Wars, 07/18/2018; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard: End the Unconstitutional War in Yemen Now, 09/06/2018; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Condemns Trump Administration's Protection of Al-Qaeda in Syria, 09/13/2018; Reps. Gabbard and Jones Introduce Bipartisan Resolution Requiring Congressional Approval Before Trump Takes U.S. to War, 09/15/2018; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard, Lawmakers Introduce Bipartisan Resolution to Stop U.S. Military Support for Saudi Arabia's Genocidal War in Yemen, 09/26/2018; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Calls on Congress to End U.S. Military Support of Saudi Arabia's Genocidal War in Yemen, 11/14/2018; Reps. Gabbard, Lee, Jones, Pocan, McGovern, Khanna Urge Speaker Ryan to Schedule Immediate Vote on Yemen War Powers Resolution, 12/14/2018; Tulsi Gabbard Votes to End U.S. Support for Saudi Arabia's Genocidal War in Yemen, 02/13/2019; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard's Press Conference Remarks: INF Treaty Compliance Act, 02/15/2019; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Introduces Legislation to Uphold INF Treaty, 02/15/2019; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Urges Senate to End U.S. Support for Saudi Arabia's Genocidal War in Yemen, 03/13/2019; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Votes to End U.S. Support for Saudi Arabia's War in Yemen, 04/04/2019; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard: Trump's Iran Sanctions Increase Tensions, Escalating His March to War Against Iran, 04/23/2019; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard: Stop Trump From Starting War With Iran — No More Presidential Wars, 06/24/2019; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Introduces Resolution to Withdraw U.S. Troops Guarding Oil Fields From Syria, 11/27/2019; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Opposes Defense Bill that Worsens New Cold War and Nuclear Arms Race, 12/12/2019; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Calls on House to Censure President for Putting Personal Political Gain Over National Interest, 12/18/2019; Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Votes to Stop Trump's War with Iran, 01/09/2020; and Rep. Tulsi Gabbard Votes: No War With Iran, 03/11/2020.

Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2020.

BRUCE K. GAGNON, who lives in Brunswick, ME, became a life-long peace activist and social justice organizer while serving in the Air Force during the Vietnam War. www.space4peace.org/bruce_bio.htm globalnet@mindspring.com

Joined GI resistance movement, Travis Air Force Base, CA, 1971.

Organized statewide **protest** to oppose President Reagan's deployment of the Orlando-made Pershing II nuclear missile in Germany, Orlando, FL, 1983.

Organized protest against first test launch of Trident II nuclear missile; over 5,000 people attended and about 200 were arrested, Cape Canaveral, FL, 1987.

Organized national and international **anti-Cassini protests** and **lawsuits** against NASA launches of deadly plutonium into space (1997 protest aired on CBS's *60 Minutes*), 1989, 1990, and 1997.

Coordinated Florida Coalition for Peace & Justice, 1983-1998.

Co-**created** the documentary *Arsenal of Hypocrisy*, which spelled out U.S. plans for space domination, 2003.

Portrait was painted for the "Americans Who Tell the Truth series," a collection of portraits by artist Robert Shetterly, 2006.

Authored book *Come Together Right Now: Organizing Stories from a Fading Empire*, 2005 and 2008.

Featured in award-winning **documentary** *Pax Americana and the Weaponization of Space*, 2009.

Initiated campaign Bring Our War $$ Home, which spread to other New England states and beyond, ME, 2009.

Edited an edition of the *Peace Review* journal on the topic of space issues, 2010.

Articles chosen for Project Censored: The Top 25 Most Censored Stories, 1999, 2005, and 2015.

Co-**led delegations** to Jeju Island, South Korea and Okinawa, Veterans For Peace, 2015, and 2016.

Wrote op-eds including "Arms Race in Space," *Common Dreams*, 03/20/2009, and "More corporate welfare is a poor use of Maine's tax dollars," *Bangor Daily New*, 03/07/2018.

Organized three **peace study tours** to Cuba (1990s) and one to Russia, 2019.

Planned worldwide annual events including "Keep Space for Peace" conference, 1992-2019; and "**Keep Space for Peace Week**," an international week of protest, 2001-2019.

Host of *This Issue*, a public access **TV show** throughout Maine, 2003-2019.

Wrote blog "Organizing Notes," 2005-2019.

Produced video "Bruce Gagnon on Weaponizing Space," 12/27/2019.

Wrote articles including "Japan Joins U.S. in Dangerous Space Race," *The Asia-Pacific Journal*, 07/06/2005; "Space Cowboy," *Counterpunch*, 10/25/2006; "Bruce Gagnon: A 10-Step Plan for Antiwar Activists," *The Palestine Chronicle*, 06/15/2007; and "US Army Invades Virus-Plagued Europe," *worldbeyondwar,* 03/17/2020.

Presentations including "Is Russia Truly our Enemy?" New Hampshire Peace Action, 04/2021.

Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2019 and 2021.

Co-**founder** and Coordinator, Global Network Against Weapons & Nuclear Power in Space, 1992-2023.

Member, Veterans For Peace, 1993-2023.

MARY EDDA GAMSON, a resident of Sarasota, FL, first became involved in nuclear disarmament activism in 1983.

Member Women's Action for Nuclear Disarmament (founded by Helen Caldicott) and did volunteer work in the local office, 1983.

Member of CP Pax, a peace and

justice organization, attending their demonstrations, peace **rallies**, and **meetings with legislators**, Boston, 1990-1995.
Sang Raging Granny songs with local group **at peace rally** and **in the office of Congressman** Vern Buchanan, 2007.
Member of SW Florida Coalition for Peace and Justice participating in rallies, peace **vigils**, **slow walks** for peace and **non-violence training**, 2005-2010.
Organized peace and justice **information tables** and **interfaith prayers** for annual New Year's World Peace Days, 2007-2010.
Volunteer, Center for Religious Tolerance, Sarasota, FL, 2011-2013.

JOSEPH GERSON, PhD, of Watertown, MA, is a peace activist known for his work on nuclear disarmament, military spending, Asia-Pacific policies, NATO, and U.S.-Russian relations. www.keywiki.org/Joseph_Gerson www.facebook.com/joseph.gerson.75 JGerson@afsc.org
Entered rally for presidential candidate Hubert Humphrey, displayed a **banner** that read "GIs Die While Politicians Lie" and was **escorted out by police**, Chicago Stadium, IL, 11/03/1968.
Draft training, Chicago, IL, 1968; draft **counselor**, Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ, 04/1969.
Applied for **conscientious objector** status, **burned draft card**, granted conscientious objector status, 1969.
Director, Arizonans for Peace, Tempe Peace Center, Phoenix Valley, AZ, 1969-1973.
Administrative Coordinator, War Resisters' International, London, England, 03/1973-07/1974, and Brussels, Belgium, 07/1974-08/1975.
Founder and **leader**, Ad Hoc Committee for a Safe Boston Harbor, to prevent Boston Harbor from being transformed into a Navy nuclear weapons base, 1983; co-founder, Coalition for Peace with Justice, Boston, MA, 1983-1988.
Interviews and **podcasts** with more than 100 newspapers, radio, and television stations regarding the Middle East, Philippines, U.S.-Japan relations, disarmament, and other foreign policy issues: radio stations including National Public Radio, Voice of America, WPFW (DC), WMBR (MA), CKWR (Canada), Pacifica Radio, and Radio France; TV stations including RT (Russia), Press TV (Tehran), and Al Jazeera (Qatar); newspapers including *The New York Times*, *Christian Science Monitor*, *The Socialist Review*, and *Concord Monitor*, 1975-1995.
Authored books: *The Deadly Connection: Nuclear War and U.S. Intervention*, New Society/AFSC-New England, 1986; co-author, *New Contexts, New Dangers: Preventing Nuclear War in the Post-Cold War Age*, 1993; and co-author, *The Sun Never Sets....: Confronting the Network of Foreign U.S. Military Bases*, South End Press, Boston, MA, 07/01/1999.
Arrested four times for **civil disobedience**, including closing an Air Force recruiting office and distributing leaflets, **sentenced to prison** for six months, AZ, 1971; and opposing the Iraq War and disrupting an Army recruiting event, Cambridge, MA, 06/14/2005.
Memorial exhibits: "Doors to Peace"

display of information and photographs about Palestine and Israel, American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) conference, Washington, DC, and elsewhere, 1976-1978; "Eyes Wide Open" exhibit of military boots with names of U.S. and Iraqi war dead, 2004-2006; and provided U.S. peace movement posters and items from the Kyoto Museum for World Peace (Ritsumeikan University, Japan) to complement an exhibit from the Hiroshima Peace Memorial Museum, Medford, MA, 2006.
Organized forums and events including Mother's Day Peace **March**, Phoenix, AZ, 1969; Clergy and Laity Concerned About Vietnam (Southwest), 1972-1973; and U.S. Peace Movement tour to Japan, 2008.
Participant, Nobel Peace Laureate conference and drafting committee, Hiroshima, Japan, 11/2010.
Protests, marches, and **demonstrations** including March on the Pentagon, Washington, DC, and Arlington, VA, 10/21/1967; campus ROTC, Georgetown University, Washington, DC, 1968; Nonviolent Caucus against the Vietnam War and the Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia, 1968; permanent Enola Gay Exhibit, Smithsonian Air and Space Museum, Washington, DC, 12/2003; national antiwar demonstration, Washington, DC, 03/2005; launch of destroyer *USS Zumwalt*, Bath, Maine, 04/2014; and construction of a Marine air base in Okinawa, Cambridge, MA, 04/2014.
Arranged meetings, **speaking tours**, **workshops**, and marches for *Hibakusha* (Japanese word for the surviving victims of 1945 atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki), 1992, 1996, 1999-2000, 2005, 2010, 2014-2015.
Awards: Outstanding Student Award for civil rights and peace activities, Georgetown University East Campus, Washington, DC, 05/1968; John and Chara Haas Award for International Peace and Social Justice, Peace Action Committee, Philadelphia, PA, 10/24/2013; and Sylvia and Oscar Ackelsberg Peace and Courage Award, New Jersey Peace Action, 04/24/2016.
Board member, International Confederation for Disarmament and Peace, London, England, 1975-1979; and International Peace Bureau, Berlin, Germany, 2014-2016.
Lectures including "Israeli-Palestinian Conflict and Peaceful Alternatives," 1976-1978; "The Return of the Draft and How to Proceed," Harvard and Boston Universities, MA, 02/07/1980; "Have Bomb, Will Travel: Nuclear Weapons and U.S. Intervention," University of Wisconsin, Madison, 01/28/1987; "War or Peace in the Middle East?," New England Peace Studies Association, 11/1988; "U.S. Intervention: Policing the Gulf and the World," Marquette University, Milwaukee, WI, 02/1990; "International Security and Conflict in the Post Cold War Era," Holy Cross College, Worcester, MA, 1993; "War, Peace and the Moral Imagination," Newbury College, Brookline, MA, 03/1994; "The Meaning of *Hibakusha*," Tufts University, Medford, MA, 03/1995; "U.S. Nuclear Weapons and War Policy in the Clinton Administration," Xinhua Center for World Affairs, Beijing, China, 07/1998;

"New Contexts, New Dangers, New Opportunities for the Peace and Justice Movement," Rocky Mountain College, Billings, MT, 10/1999; and lecture series, Central Square Library, Cambridge, MA, 02/2016.
Planned conferences and spoke on topics including nonviolence, nuclear disarmament, the Non-Proliferation Treaty, U.S. wars for oil, U.S. foreign military bases, NATO counter summit, and militarism, 1969-2017.
Wrote over 100 **articles** published in media including *The New York Times*, *The Boston Globe*, *Truthout*, *Nuclear Times*, *Peacework*, *Scandinavian Journal of Alternative Development*, *Peace Review*, *Z Magazine*, *Common Dreams*, and *The Huffington Post*, 1973-2017.
Speeches including "The Draft and the Political Context," Boston, MA, 1980; "Prospects for Middle East Peace in the Post Camp David Era," Middlebury, VT, 11/1982; "First Strike and the Deadly Connection," Boston, MA, 1983; "Current US Nuclear Strategy and the Trend of US Public Opinion," Yokohama, Japan, 08/1997; "Alternatives to War," Waltham, MA, 12/2001; "Empire, Its Consequences, and the Search for Peace," Plainfield, MA, 10/2007; "How to Build an Empire: U.S. Foreign Military Bases," Watertown, MA, 05/2008; "Obama, Nukes and the NPT," Amherst, MA, 08/2009; "Nuclear Madness," New London, NH, 11/2015; "Three Minutes to Midnight: The Global Struggle for a Nuclear-Free World," Dover, NY, 10/2016; "U.S. and the E.U.: Militarization and Risk of Nuclear War in the Trump Era," Staten Island, NY, 03/2017; and "In an Increasingly Unequal Society, It's Time to Reclaim the US Budget From the Pentagon," Cambridge, MA, 04/2017.
Member, United for Justice with Peace anti-war coalition, Boston, MA, 2001-2003; No to NATO-No to War Steering Committee, 2008-2017; Abolition 2000 Global Council, 2008-2017; Massachusetts Peace Action's Nuclear Disarmament Working Group, 2015-2017.
Keynote speaker, **co-chair**, and **workshops** including Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation Conference, Belgium, 2002, 2004; World Conference against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs, Tokyo and Hiroshima, 1984, 1986-1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1996-1997, 2000-2002, 2004-2013, 2015-2016; and Nuclear Remembrance Day (Bikini Day) Commemorative Conference and memorial procession, 2002-2003, 2007-2008, 2010-2017.
Panelist including Citizen Responses to the Iraq War, Emerson College, Boston, MA, 03/2003; Peace and Anti-bases Conference, University of Hawaii, 08/2007; U.S. Foreign and Military Policy, Stuttgart and Karlsruhe, Germany, 04/2009; Japan Council Against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs (Gensuikyo), 2000-2001, 2004, 2007, 2011, 2013, 2015; Achieving a Nuclear Weapons-Free World–Dialogue Between Governments and Non-Government Organizations, Nagasaki, Japan, 08/2015; and How to Develop an International Coalition for Nuclear Weapons Abolition, United Nations, New York, 03/2017.
Disarmament Coordinator, Director of the Peace & Economic Security Program and other positions, AFSC New

England, 1976-2017.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017.

BARBARA GERTEN, South St. Paul, MN, is the "Peace Gramma" to her eight grandchildren.
Attended Protest Rally, "Don't Iraq Iran", Washington DC, May 2006.
Founding Board Member, Minnesota Restorative Services Coalition. Began meeting in 1995 to promote a restorative philosophy that recognizes hurtful behavior and conflict as a violation of relationships between individuals and community members, 2001-2006.
Volunteered as **Executive Director** following four years as Founding Board Member of Partnership for Education of Children in Afghanistan as an non-military, people-to-people approach to building peace and **traveled** to Afghanistan in 2003, Bloomington, MN, 2002-2007.
Attended workshop on Nonviolent Communication, 04/01-06/2008.
Received training in Creating a Culture of Peace, 05/30-06/01/2008.
Volunteered at the Friends for a NonViolent World (FNVW) conference: Ways of Peace I: Nonviolence in the Christian Tradition in New Brighton, MN, 10/31/2009.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2011.
Conference Planning Committee Member for FNVW conference: Ways of Peace II: Nonviolence in the Islamic Traditions in St. Paul, MN, 04/09/2011.
Demonstration Walk Against Weapons to Alliant Techsystems in Eden Prairie, MN, 06/04/2011.
Attended Bodhisattva Peace Training by Lama Shenpen Drolma, St. Paul, MN, 10/14-16/2011.
Trained and **served as a neutral presence** to de-escalate tension and divert the focus away from a conflict situation as a Minnesota Peace Team member during the Republican National Convention in St. Paul, MN, 08/31-09/04/2008 and Core Team member, 2012-2013.
Attended a demonstration against the killing in Syria, Minneapolis, MN, 03/17/2012 and event to learn about and support nonviolent opposition in Syria, St. Paul, MN, 08/21/2013.
Held signs on a highway overpass in antiwar rally, in 2007, and on street corner at rush hour to Stop Bombing Palestine, St. Paul, MN, 07/26/2014.
Attended film showing and discussion, The Ghosts of Jeju, St. Paul, MN, 07/27/2014.
Board Member and **Treasurer**, FNVW, 2012-2015.
Posted on social media, FNVW international and national policy statements in support of nonviolent efforts and against military intervention, 2012-2015.
Associate Member of Veterans for Peace, 2013-2017.
Assistant Editor, *US Peace Registry*, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2010-2015, 2017-2018.

JOAN E. GILDEMEISTER, Ph.D., a retired teacher, psychologist, pacifist, and worker for peace, lived in a cohousing community in Washington, DC. http://quakersdc.org/sites/default/files/Gildemeister.pdf

Demonstrated on the Washington Mall and Lafayette Park against the Vietnam War including a **candlelight march**, 1960s.
Organized panel, "Youth Protest in the 80s," for Annual Meeting of American Orthopsychiatric Assn., Boston, MA, April 1983.
Contributed chapters "Adjusting Your Priorities in Working for Peace," in Neil Wollman, (Ed.), *Working for Peace: A Handbook for Practical Psychology and Other Tools*, San Luis Obispo, CA: Impact Publishers, 1985 and "Intergenerational Communication Concerning Youth Participation in Political Action in the 1980s" for G. Busch and J Busch (Eds.) *The Family in the Information Society*, 1985.
Organized panel, Psychological Foundations of Peace Education for the Annual Meeting of the International Society of Political Psychology, Amsterdam, Netherlands, and presented "A Study of Level of Involvement in Peace Education and Preadolescents' and Adolescents' Knowledge and Attitudes Toward Nuclear War," 1986.
Moderator and **Discussant**, Panel on The Psychological Effects of War: Annual Meeting of the International Society of Political Psychology, Secaucus, NJ, 1988.
Received Community Service Award for peace education from the District of Columbia Psychological Association, 1988.
Wrote article "Living Peace: Children and Violence" for *Washington Peace Letter*, 26 (10), p. 2, 1989.
Produced Peace Research Directories for Psychologists for Social Responsibility, Washington, DC. Third Edition: 1987-1989.
Presented paper "Attitudes and Values of 'Hard Liners' and 'Soft Liners' of college students of diverse ethnic identity" for panel "Comparative Political Socialization," Annual Meeting of the International Society of Political Psychology, Tel Aviv, Israel, 1989.
Led vigil of Peace Committee of Friends Meeting of Washington at the White House, protesting military intervention in the Gulf, 1990.
Coordinated a **consultation** of Quaker meetings on the Gulf War and organized demonstrations on the Washington Mall for peaceful resolution of the conflict, 1991.
Initiated letter-writing campaign urging the President to use diplomatic means to resolve the Gulf conflict, 1991.
Founding Executive Committee Member, Division 48 of the American Psychological Association (Society for the Study of Peace, Conflict and Violence - Peace Psychology), and conducted first election of officers, 1991.
Produced report on the status of the Culture of Peace for Psychologists for Social Responsibility, 2005.
Membership Director, Division 48 of the American Psychological Association (Society for the Study of Peace, Conflict and Violence - Peace Psychology), 2006-2008.
Received Distinguished Service Award from the Society for the Study of Peace, Conflict and Violence - Peace Psychology, 2008.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2009.
Member, practice group on Non Violent Communication, 2010-2012.
Bequest (upon her death) to help build the US Peace Memorial in honor of those devoted to world peace and to counterbalance the war monuments on the Washington Mall, 2016.

GERALD R. GIOGLIO, MA, of Colorado Springs, CO, is a conscientious objector, author, and member of Vietnam Veterans of America and the Secular Franciscan Order. jerrysfo@verizon.net www.facebook.com/GeraldRGioglio
Draft counselor and peace **activist**, Middlesex County Peace Center, New Brunswick, NJ, 1969-1975.
Edited book, *I Refuse: Memories of a Vietnam War Objector* by Donald L. Simons, 1992.
Wrote book chapter, "In the Belly of the Beast: Conscientious Objectors in the Military During the Vietnam War," *Sights on the Sixties*, 1992.
Participated in antiwar and peace **demonstrations**, including in Seattle, WA, 1968; Washington, DC; and New York, 03/2004.
Wrote articles and **book reviews**, including "Peacemaking Under Fire - Another Look," *The Veteran*, 2012; "War Is Not A Game," *The Veteran*, 2015; "Maggot Days: Thank You For Your Service. . .," *The Veteran*, 2018; and "Conscientious Objector," *The Veteran*, 2021.
Wrote books, *Days of Decision: An Oral History of Conscientious Objectors in the Military During the Vietnam War*, 03/1989; and *Marching to a Silent Tune: A Journey From "We Shall" to "Hell No"*, ACTA Publications, 08/01/2022.
Member, Vietnam Veterans Against the War, 1985-2023.

JIM GLOVER of Brandon, FL, part of the 1960s folk duo Jim and Jean, describes himself as an "old folk singer with lots of drive to do liberal political activist songs in the tradition of Woody, Pete, and Phil Ochs" to help change the world, and works to seek truth about President Kennedy's assassination. jimglover@verizon.net
March on the Pentagon to protest the war in Vietnam, 10/22/1967.
Demonstrated at the Democrat **National Convention** in Chicago and **entertained other demonstrators**, with Jean Glover and Phil Ochs, at the Quiet Knight Coffee House during breaks in the protests, August 1968.
Letter to the Editor, *St. Petersburg Times* 09/28/2001.
Wrote poem the day after 9/11, which he **recited** at a peace rally, September 2001.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006.
Sent e-mail to the White House info@messages.whitehouse.gov asking that President Obama phone North Korea's leader and make peace, rather than continue provocations, 03/29/2013.
Performs peace-related **folk songs**, 1960s-2022.

MIKE GRAVEL, BS, who lives in CA, served in the Alaska House of Representatives from 1963-66, as Speaker from 1965-66, and represented Alaska in the U.S. Senate, 1969-1981, serving on the Finance, Interior, and Environmental and Public Works committees, and chairing the Energy, Water Resources, Buildings and Grounds, and Environmental Pollution subcommittees. mikegravel.com https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mike_Gravel
Waged a successful one-man **filibuster** for five months that forced the Nixon administration to end the military draft, 1971.
Released to the media a **top secret Defense Department study**, "The Pentagon Papers" that exposed decades of U.S. decision making regarding Vietnam that led the country into War, 1971.
Began to **read** the 7000 page top-secret document into the senate record insisting that his constituents had a right to know about the lies and manipulations of successive U.S. administrations that misled the country into the Vietnam War. The US Supreme Court ruled that he couldn't release the information, 1971.
Published top-secret document as *The Senator Gravel Edition of The Pentagon Papers*, Beacon Press www.beacon.org/client/pentagonpapers.cfm, 1971.
Appeared on TV (MSNBC) several times warning against the planned attack on Iraq and stated that Saddam Hussein had no weapons of mass destruction, Iraq was not a threat to the United States and had nothing to do with 09/11/2002.
Spoke at antiwar rallies, participated in nationally **televised debates**, **interviewed** by news media about his opposition to the Iraq war, 2007-2008.
Warned against a planned attack on Iran and U.S. war in general during the **Presidential debates**, 2007.
Co-**author**, *A Political Odyssey: The Rise of American Militarism and One Man's Fight to Stop It*, 2008
Antiwar Candidate for Democratic nomination for U.S. President, 2007-2008 and in 2019 stating, "I'm running for president to force the tough conversation about the costs of endless wars of choice."
Published **campaign article**, "Why End The Wars?," 2019 and "Amount spent on regime change wars since 2001," 2019.

THOMAS C. GREENING, PhD (University of Michigan), is a psychologist, professor, psychotherapist, poet, book author, and journal editor who lives in Los Angeles, CA. tgreening@saybrook.edu
Traveled to Russia as part of the Association for Humanistic Psychology's "Citizen Diplomacy" project, 1983-1990.
Wrote articles published in the *Journal of Humanistic Psychology* including "Three Haiku for Peace" (Volume 24, Number 3, Summer 1984); "Passion Bearers and Peace Psychology" (Volume 26, Number 4, Fall 1986); and "Soviet-American Exchange Program" (Volume 30, No. 3, Summer 1990).

Editor, articles on peace psychology and citizen diplomacy, *Journal of Humanistic Psychology*, 1982-2005.
Fellow, Peace Psychology Division, American Psychological Association, 1992-2017.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017.
Wrote poetry and **books** including "Poetry about War and Peace," 1992-2017, and *War Poems: Reflections by a Fortunate American*, CreateSpace Publishing, 2018.

WILLIAM (WILL) GRIFFIN, of Philadelphia, PA, is a Korean-German immigrant, a former U.S. Army Paratrooper, and veteran of the Iraq and Afghanistan wars. thepeacereport@gmail.com www.youtube.com/thepeacereport
Delegation member for Veterans For Peace: to stand in solidarity with Okinawans opposing the construction of U.S. military bases in Henoko and Takae, South Korea and Okinawa, 2015; to oppose the U.S. THAAD Missile Defense system, South Korea, 2016; Okinawa, 2016 and 2017; and to oppose the Israeli Occupation, Palestine, 2017.
Speaking tours and **meeting with students**, India and Nepal, Global Network Against Weapons and Nuclear Power in Space, 2017; presentations on his military experience and antiwar work, Japan, 2018; and discussions about U.S. military bases in Okinawa, No Foreign Bases Conference, Baltimore, MD, 2018.
Attended Global Network **conferences** to oppose the home of Missile Defense, Huntsville, AL, 2017, and to oppose the RAF U.S. Military Bases and surveillance systems, United Kingdom, 2018.
Organized protest against President George W. Bush receiving an award for his "commitment to veterans," About Face: Veterans Against the War, Philadelphia, PA, 2018.
Peace march with the "Kings Bay Plowshares 7" to oppose the Nuclear Arsenal at the Naval Submarine Base, St. Mary's, GA, 2018.
Interviewed three Plowshares members, 2018.
Wrote articles: "Remember All Victims of the Atomic Bombing of Hiroshima," *CounterPunch*, 08/06/2018, and "Military "Service" Serves the Ruling Class," *CounterPunch*, 11/12/2018.
TV appearances: Afghanistan Veteran Responds to Trump's "New" Strategy in Afghanistan, BBC's *Victoria Derbyshire*, 08/22/2017; U.S. troops accused of trashing rainforest in Japan's Okinawa, 01/08/2018, Secret Talks Advance Afghan-U.S. Peace Process, 08/07/2018, and Taliban Peace Talks in Afghanistan, *RT*, 12/07/2018.
Organized Russia **study tour** to learn about the current affairs of Russia, issues on the border of Ukraine, and NATO expansion in Eastern Europe, Global Network, 2019.
Founder and **Editor** of "The Peace Report," an **online antiwar news** source to educate the public on militarism and connect people to antiwar/peace organizations, 2016-2019.
Board of Directors, Global Network, 2017-2020.

KARL GROSSMAN, MA, of Sag Harbor, NY, is a Full Professor of Journalism who specializes in investigative reporting and teaches at the State University of New York College, Old Westbury, NY. www.karlgrossman.com www.envirovideo.com kgrossman@hamptons.com

Co-**founder**, Global Network Against Weapons and Nuclear Power in Space, 1993.

Coordinated conferences: "New Realities of War and Peace," 1993; and "Conflict Resolution...In Our Schools, In Our World. A Process for Peace," Commission on Disarmament Education, Conflict Resolution and Peace, NY, 1994.

Organized and **participated** in **presentation** "Conflict Resolution, The Woman's Role in Our World," Fourth World Conference on Women, Commission on Disarmament Education, Conflict Resolution and Peace, China, 1995.

Workshop leader, Preventing an Arms Race in Outer Space, Hague Appeal for Peace Conference, Netherlands, 06/1999.

Author of **books** including *Weapons in Space*, Penguin Random House, 2001.

Awards including Dr. Benjamin Spock Peacemaker of the Year, Florida Coalition for Peace & Justice, 1997; Peace Site Award, Brooklyn Society for Ethical Culture, 1997; and Joel R. Seldin Peace Award, Psychologists for Social Responsibility, 2002.

Presentations including "U.S. Military Plans For Space," Non-Governmental Organization Committee on Disarmament, Peace and Security, United Nations, NY, 10/1999; "Weapons in Space: A Media Black-Out," Press Freedom Conference, San Francisco State University, CA, 04/2001; and "Nuclear Abolition–Prospects and Initiatives," Ralph Bunch Institute and the Global Resource Action Center for the Environment, City University of New York, 04/2005.

Member, Commission on Disarmament Education, Conflict Resolution and Peace (sponsored by the International Association of University Presidents and the United Nations), 1991-2011.

Studied U.S. plans to turn space into an arena of war, starting with President Ronald Reagan's Star Wars defense plan to President Donald Trump's U.S. Space Force, mid-1980s-2020.

Host of **TV documentary** and **interview program** "Enviro Close-Up with Karl Grossman," Free Speech TV, Denver, CO, 1991-2020.

Wrote and **produced videos** on space warfare including "Nukes in Space: the Nuclearization and Weaponization of the Heavens," EnviroVideo, 1995; "Trump Space Force: Turning the Heavens Into a War Zone," EnviroVideo, 2020; and "How The U.S. Nuked Itself," Enviro Close-Up, 2020.

Wrote **articles** including "Nuclear Menace in Outer Space," *The Baltimore Sun*, 12/08/1996; "We Must Make the Whole Planet a 'Nuclear Free Zone'," *Common Dreams*, 03/11/2013; "Nuclear Power Plants: Pre-Deployed Weapons of Mass Destruction," *OpEdNews*, 03/28/2016; "Astro-Imperialism: War in Space," *The War and Environment Reader*, Just World Books, 2017; "Win for Trump Space Force," *NationofChange*, 12/20/2019; "Approaching Midnight: the Nuclear Threat, Then and Now," *CounterPunch*, 01/30/2020; and "Nuclear power: A gargantuan threat," *Independent Australia*, 10/04/2020.

Lead author of booklet, "*The U.S. Space Force and the dangers of nuclear power and nuclear war in space*," Beyond Nuclear, 2020.

Board of Directors, Beyond Nuclear, 2020-2023.

LINDA PENTZ GUNTER lives in Takoma Park, MD, and is an activist, writer, and journalist who focuses on the climate, environment, and peace, with a special interest in opposing nuclear weapons and nuclear power. linda@beyondnuclear.org

Demonstrations and **rallies** to protest the Greek Colonels Regime, 1974, and the illegal coup in Chile, 09/1973-1975; the Rally for Nuclear Disarmament, New York City, 06/12/1982; and against the Iraq War, Washington, DC, 10/26/2002.

Talks and **presentations** including Anti-Nuclear Weapons event, Los Alamos, NM, 2010; "Rachel Carson and Ending the Nuclear Age," Washington, DC, 12/15/2016; Hiroshima Nagasaki Peace Committee, Washington, DC, 2019; and UK Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, 2011-2020.

Media appearances including "World must stigmatize nuclear weapons," RT, 09/21/2017; "Invincible nukes are Putin's response to US Nuclear Posture Review," RT, 03/02/2018; "Just how did the US end up sparring with Iran?" RT, 07/27/2019; "Horrors in Hiroshima to nuclear nonchalance now?" RT, 08/17/2019; "The Need to Ban Nuclear Weapons and Energy," Talk Nation Radio, 12/17/2019; and "Space Force – Dangerous Farce?" Nuclear Hotseat, 06/10/2020.

Wrote articles including "The Pope, the bomb and nuclear power," *National Catholic Reporter*, 11/09/2007; "Unsafe in Any Hands," *OpEdNews*, 06/20/2008; "Whether it's badgers or Trident missiles, shooting solves nothing," *The Ecologist*, 04/20/2016; "Obama in Hiroshima: time to say 'sorry', and Ban the Bomb!" *The Ecologist*, 05/24/2016; "The Racism of the Hiroshima and Nagasaki Bombings," *Counterpunch*, 08/30/2016; "Stanislav Petrov: the Ignominious End of the Man Who Saved the World," *Counterpunch*, 09/22/2017; "The Myth of Nuclear Deterrence: Why the arguments that promote it just don't work," *Beyond Nuclear International (BNI)*, 04/29/2018; "The (nearly) 90-year old man who climbed out the window and got a nuclear weapons ban," *BNI*, 06/03/2018; "Challenging the most violent force on Earth – the US government and its military," *Morning Star*, 10/22/2019; "Why Do We Punish the Peacemakers?" *Counterpunch*, 12/06/2019; "Martin Sheen's new apocalypse," *Morning Star*, 01/13/2020; and "Replace monuments with signs of peace," *Altoona Mirror*,

07/07/2020.
Author and **editor** of **pamphlets** including *Atomic Energy and Global Security*, 02/2009, *Uranium Mining and Human Rights*, 07/2013, and *The Myth of Deterrence*, 04/2019; a **handbook** "The Case Against Nuclear Power: Facts and Arguments from A-Z," 01/2008-2020; contributing author to *Doom with a View: Historical and Cultural Contexts of the Rocky Flats Nuclear Weapons Plant*, 09/2020; and a **chapter** on the nuclear power-nuclear weapons connection, 09/15/2020.
Founder and **International Specialist**, Beyond Nuclear, 2007-2023.

MICHAEL HAAS, PhD, who lives in Los Angeles, CA, is a retired professor of Political Science (University of Hawaii). mikehaas@aol.com https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Haas_(political_scientist)
President, Peace Science Society (West), 1980-1981.
Member, U.S.-Indochina Reconciliation Team, 1986-1987.
Chaired Cambodia Studies Committee, University of Hawaii, 1991-1992.
Chaired Committee on Peace Research, University of Hawaii, 1970, 1990-1991, and 1993-1996.
Prepared founding documents for the establishment of the Institute for Peace, University of Hawaii, 1970; served as Institute Council member, 1986-1997.
Edited *Korean Reunification: Alternative Pathways*, Praeger, 1989; *Human Rights Imperiled*, Council on Foreign Relations, 2001; and *International Relations: Arena of Terror*, Council on Foreign Relations, 2002.
Nobel Peace Prize Nominee, 2009.
Founder and President of the Political Film Society, which presents an annual Award for Peace, 1986-1999; and editor of the *Political Film Review*, the main publication of the society, 1998-2010.
Created and **maintained website,** USwarcrimes.com, 2007-2016.
Authored books including *International Conflict*, Bobbs-Merrill, 1974; *Genocide by Proxy: Cambodian Pawn on a Superpower Chessboard*, New York: Praeger, 1991; *George W. Bush, War Criminal? The Bush Administration's Liability for 269 War Crimes*, Praeger, 2009; *America's War Crimes Quagmire, From Bush to Obama*, 2010; *Deconstructing the Democratic Peace: How a Research Agenda Boomeranged*, Publishinghouse For Scholars, 2014; and *United States Diplomacy with North Korea and Vietnam: Explaining Failure and Success*, Peter Lang Inc., International Academic Publishers, 2018.
Board of Directors, Toda Institute for Global Peace and Policy Research, 1996-2020.

WILLIAM W. HABEDANK, DVM, a retired veterinarian living in Red Wing, MN, went from voting for George W. Bush in 2000 to joining local peace groups and supporting Dennis Kucinich in 2004. whabedank@yahoo.com
Visited U.S. Senate office of Mark Dayton to ask, "why are we going to attack Iraq?" Washington, DC,

09/12/2002.
MN State DFL **delegate** for antiwar presidential nomination candidate Dennis Kucinich, 2004.
Delegate, National Conventions of Veterans for Peace, Dallas, TX, 2005.
Demonstration at White House with Christian Peace Witness, Washington, DC, March 2007.
Marched to the Pentagon with A.N.S.W.E.R., Washington, DC, 03/2007.
Arrested during demonstration at the White House, March 2007.
Marched on the Republican National Convention Saint Paul, Minnesota, 08/31/2008.
Demonstration at White House with Minnesotans for Peace, Washington, DC, January 2010.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2010.
Weekly vigils, Red Wing, MN, 2003-2011.
Lobbied various Congresspeople and Senators to end the wars, 2007 and 2011.
Wrote song lyrics, *The Wind of Peace* and *Peace Dream,* 2011.
Carved and displayed antiwar and peace **pumpkins** in his 39th annual public pumpkin show, Red Wing, MN, Halloween season 2006-2012.
Displayed sign at vigils just before Christmas that read "Peace on Earth-will we mean it THIS time?," 2010-2013.
Wrote op-ed pieces Final Battle for Peace, 04/3/2012; Bunkers for People who Failed Us, 04/23/2012; and Take the Lashing, 04/22/2014.
Speeches about the effects of war on our society on the steps of City Hall, March 2009; Martin Luther King Day event, Red Wing, MN, 2012; "The Path I Chose: The Path to Peace", Unitarian Universalist Church, Fargo, ND, 06/14/2015: and "My path to become a peace activist", Cannon River Council of Clergy, 03/02/2017.
Letters to the editor in the *Red Wing Republican Eagle* and the *St. Paul Pioneer Press* newspapers questioning the wars and discussing how issues of peace and justice go hand in hand, including "The Price Paid For War" 03/09/2011 and "Invest in the 'peace dividend' and provide economic security," 05/16/2018, 2003-2018.
Associate **member**, Veterans For Peace, 2003-2023.
Coordinator, Peacestock, annual event of Veterans For Peace Chapter 115, 2007-2023.
Executive Director, Veterans For Peace Chapter 115, 2009-2023.

IAN M. HARRIS, EdD is Professor and Chair of the Department of Educational Policy and Community Studies at the University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee.
As a member of Resistance, participated in numerous anti-Vietnam War **marches** and **demonstrations**, 1966-1976.
Taught first **class in peace education,** 1983.
Helped found the Wisconsin **Institute** for Peace and Conflict Studies, a statewide consortium of 23 colleges and universities that promotes peace awareness with conferences, speakers' programs, and by publishing *The **Journal** of Peace and Conflict Studies,* 1984.

Part of a faculty committee that established a **peace studies certificate program** at UW-M, 1990.
Conducted a **14 day fast** to protest U.S. involvement in Central America, 1990.
Coordinator, UW-M Summer Institute on Nonviolence for adolescents, Milwaukee, 1995-2002.
Member, Board of Directors of the Consortium of Peace Researchers, Educators and Developers (now known as the Peace and Justice Studies Association) a nationwide organization that supports peace studies on college campuses, 1996-1998.
Secretary-General, Peace Education Commission of the International Peace Research Association**,** helped create *The Journal of Peace Education,* 1998-2002.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006.
President, International Peace Research Association Foundation (iprafoundation.org), 2003-2007.
Author of **books** and over 50 **articles** on topics that range from violence in schools to peace education including: *Peace Education,* Jefferson, NC: McFarland &Co., 1988; co-author *Peacebuilding for Adolescents*, London: Taylor and Francis, 1998; co-author, *Peace Education* (2nd edition), Jefferson, NC: McFarland &Co., 2003; co-author *Books not Bombs: Teaching Peace since the Dawn of the Republic*, Charlotte, NC: Information Age Press, www.infoagepub.com/products/Books-Not-Bombs, 2010.

ROGER D. HARRIS, ABD, of Corte Madera, California, is a Fulbright Scholar who studied Political Science and Wildlife Biology at the University of California, Berkeley, and a lifelong activist involved in social justice and environmental issues who is passionate about the natural world and human rights.
Attended International **Conference** Against US/NATO Military Bases, Dublin, Ireland, 11/16/2018-11/18/2018.
Wrote articles including "On the Road to Damascus: International Conference in Syria on Sanctions and Its Blowback," *Counterpunch*, 09/24/2019; "Trump and Biden Trade China Hit Pieces: Distinctions without a Difference," *Counterpunch*, 04/28/2020; " 'America is Back': Joe Biden's US Foreign Policy," *Dissident Voice*, 02/25/2021; "With Its Doomsday Clock at 100 Seconds to Midnight, The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists Calls for Escalating US Aggression Against Russia," *Counterpunch*, 02/17/2022; "When Did the Ukraine War Begin?" *Counterpunch*, 03/10/2022; and "NATO in the Amazon: Petro Plays with Fire," *Counterpunch*, 10/28/2022.
Helped **organize demonstrations** in opposition to the Vietnam War, San Francisco Bay Area, CA, 1970s; and against the Ukraine War, United National Antiwar Coalition - Bay Area, 2022-2023.
Director and past **President**, Task Force on the Americas, 2006-2023.
Member, Executive Committee, US Peace Council, 2018-2023.
Member, **Program Committee**, Institute for the Critical Study of Society, 2019-2023.
Member, SanctionsKill **Campaign**, 2019-2023.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2023.

DAVID HARTSOUGH, MA (Columbia University), who lives in San Francisco, CA, is a life-long peace and social justice activist, and a Quaker.
davidrhartsough@gmail.com www.peaceworkersus.org www.facebook.com/Davidhartsough1
Organized vigil of young children and a **fast** over Thanksgiving holiday at a Nike Missile site, near Tanguy, PA, 1956.
Organized Students for Peace, Westtown School, West Chester, PA, 1957-1958.
Helped organize and participated in a 100-mile **walk** for peace from Philadelphia, PA, to the United Nations in New York City, calling on all nations to stop nuclear weapons testing, 1958.
Participated in Peace Caravan, **speaking** at churches, rotary clubs and community groups, calling for peace with Russia instead of a nuclear arms race, NY, 1958.
Participated in a Quaker **work camp** to build a foundation for peace, Oriente, Cuba, 1959.
Organizer and participant, International Contingent, Aldermaston Peace **March,** calling for the abolition of all nuclear weapons, London, England, 1961.
Participated in a Quaker **delegation** meeting with President Kennedy, calling for a stop to nuclear weapons testing and challenging the Soviets to a Peace Race, 05/1962.
Demonstrated in Red Square, calling for an end to Russian nuclear weapons testing, 08/1962.
Conscientious objector, 1958; participated in **alternative service** with Friends Committee on National Legislation, speaking at schools and churches all over the Northeast and Midwest, 1962-1964.
Lobbyist, Friends Committee on National Legislation, to end the Vietnam War, Washington, DC, 1966-1970.
National **Board of Directors** member, American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), 1968-1971; and **staff member** of Nonviolent Action Training Program, AFSC, 1971-1972.
Organized and participated in the People's Blockade (in canoes), **blocking ships** that were taking arms and troops to Vietnam, 1972.
Co-**founder** and organizer, Abalone Alliance, which worked to shut down the Diablo Canyon nuclear power plant, CA, 1976-1980.
Co-founder, Peace Navy, which protested U.S. arms shipments to Central America and other parts of the world, San Francisco, 1985.
Organized and **trained volunteers** for Peace Brigades International and Witness for Peace, 1983-1986.
Co-founded Emergency Response Network/**Pledge of Resistance**, to stop U.S. government support of wars in Central America, 1985-1986.

Led delegations, Witness For Peace and Peace Brigades International, El Salvador, Nicaragua, and Guatemala, 1982-1988.
Participated in mass **demonstrations** at Nevada Test Site for nuclear weapons and spent weeks in jail with thousands of other demonstrators, 1983-1988.
Organized the Nuremberg Actions, **nonviolent protests** to stop U.S. government munitions shipments to Central America, by **blocking trains** and **trucks**; **arm was broken** when he refused to stop blocking a train, Concord Naval Weapons Station, CA, 1987-1990.
Worked on campaigns for peace and justice with the American Friends Service Committee in the Peace Education program and the Nonviolent Movement Building, San Francisco, 1973-1991.
Board member, Nevada Desert Experience, to stop U.S. nuclear weapons testing, 1987-1991.
Trained Veterans Peace Action teams to go to Nicaragua and El Salvador, 1987-1989; and trained Veterans For Peace delegations going to Vietnam to rebuild some of the destruction of the Vietnam War and to find healing for themselves, 1988-1991.
Organized the Common Agenda Coalition, calling for a Peace Dividend after the end of the Cold War, CA, 1989-1991.
Staff member, Livermore Conversion Project, working to convert the Livermore Nuclear Weapons Lab into a laboratory for developing alternative energy technologies, 1992.
Co-founder, Friends Peace Teams, 1993.
Co-founder, SIPAZ - Servicio International Para la Paz (International Service for Peace), Chiapas, Mexico, 1994.
Worked to support the nonviolent movement of students, teachers, labor unions, and women's organizations, Kosovo, 1996-1998.
Activist, Hague Appeal for Peace, The Hague, Netherlands, 1999.
Co-founder, Nonviolent Peaceforce, 2001.
Subject of article, "Marching in Gandhi's Footsteps," focusing on Nonviolent Peace Force, *Bangkok Post*, 2002.
National Council (Board) member and **Program Committee member**, Fellowship of Reconciliation, 2000-2003.
Marched in protest of impending U.S. war with Iraq, New York, NY, 02/2003.
Participated in **die-in** to protest U.S. bombing and invasion of Iraq, San Francisco, 03/2003.
Participated in Gaza Freedom March and entered Gaza from Cairo, 01/2010.
Participated in nonviolent **civil disobedience** actions protesting militarized drones at Creech AFB, NV; and Beale AFB, CA, 2009-2012.
Co-**authored paper** "Ending All War: An Idea Whose Time Has Come," 10/15/2013.
Wrote books including *Discovering Another Russia: the Journal of a Camping Trip*, American Friends Service Committee, 1962; *Backyard Russia: Getting to Know the Russian People,* John Woolman Press, 1963; and a **memoir**, *Waging Peace: Global Adventures of a Lifelong Activist*, PM Press, 2014.
Participated in nonviolent protests against new military base on Jeju Island, South Korea, 2014.
Participated in Veterans For Peace delegation to Vietnam, 2014.
Organized student-citizen **diplomacy** camping **trips** to the Soviet Union, 1961, 1962, and 1965; and participated in citizen diplomacy delegation, Russia, 2016.
Distributed over 500 copies of **video/DVD** "A Force More Powerful," 1998-2019.
Organized citizen diplomacy peace delegations to Iran, 2009, 2010, and 2019.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2019.
Arrested over 100 times for **praying** for an end to all nuclear weapons testing, 06/1962; for **reading names** of war dead on U.S. Capitol Steps, 1969; for protesting Vietnam War at People's Lobby/May Day, DC, 1971; at The White House for praying for peace in Vietnam, 1971; for protesting nuclear weapons testing at Nevada Test Site, 1983-1991, and at Livermore Nuclear Weapons Labs on Good Friday and Hiroshima Day, 1983-2021.
Participated in the Poor People's Campaign, challenging U.S. militarism, racism, and economic injustice, and was arrested in Sacramento, CA, and DC, 1968, 2018, and 2021.
War tax resister, refusing to pay the war portion (approximately 50%) of U.S. federal income taxes to protest U.S. wars, 1968-2021.
Trained nonviolence trainers and others to become more effective peace and justice workers, 1976-2021.
Executive **Director**, Peaceworkers, 1993-2021.
Interviews including *Peaceworkers*, 2009; "*Street Spirit*, Part 1" and "*Street Spirit*, Part 2," San Francisco AFSC, 2014; video interviews including a seven-part series by Regis Tremblay about his and his wife's peacemaking around the world, based on the book *Waging Peace*, 2018; and Mark Sommer's interview, "Lessons Learned in His 65 Years of Peace Activism," 2021.
Gave book **talks** and **shared stories** of nonviolent peacemaking at churches, schools, universities, and peace centers in the U.S. and Europe, 2014-2021.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2021.
Co-founder, **Coordinating Committee** member, **Strategy Committee** member, and **Advisory Board**, World BEYOND War, 2014- 2023.

EDWARD HASBROUCK, based in San Francisco, CA, is a draft resister, non-lawyer legal worker, and activist for peace, human rights, and youth liberation. https://hasbrouck.org/draft edward@hasbrouck.org @ehasbrouck
Collected signatures door-to-door to introduce and ratify a bill of rights, for public high school students who faced being drafted, for the Wellesley Town Meeting, 1976.
Marched on Washington in the national "Mobilization Against the Draft," DC, 03/22/1980.
Publicly **refused to register for the draft**, Chicago, IL, 07/1980.
Participated in march for nuclear

disarmament in Central Park, New York City, NY 06/12/1982, and the "Blockade the Bombmakers" **sit-in** at the missions to the U.N. of the nuclear powers, 06/14/1982.
Participated in **pickets** and sit-ins at Post Offices that were used by the Selective Service System as draft registration sites, 1980-1981, and at Selective Service headquarters, Washington, DC, 10/18/1982.
Prosecuted and convicted of knowing and willful refusal to present himself for, and submit to, registration with the Selective Service System, Boston, MA, 12/15/1982.
Sentenced to 35 days in Federal Correctional Institution for hugging a fellow non-registrant who was being jailed pending trial for refusing to register, Danbury, CT, 07/1982-08/1982; and 4½ months in Federal Prison Camp for knowing and willful refusal to present himself for, and submit to, draft registration, Lewisburg, PA, 11/1983-04/1984.
Arrested at sit-in at which Robert S. McNamara, former U.S. Secretary of Defense, was being awarded a cash prize by the University of Chicago for his "contributions to international understanding," Chicago, IL, 05/22/1979; and at picket of the Avco nuclear missile guidance system factory, Wilmington, MA, 06/1984.
Co-**edited** *Resistance News*, the national journal of the draft resistance movement, San Francisco, 1985-1987.
Member, National Response Committee of the No Business As Usual Action Network (NBAU); **organized opposition** to first-strike nuclear weapons, San Francisco Bay Area and nationally; **gathered support** (political and legal) and **testified** as **expert witness** for those arrested in conjunction with NBAU actions, San Francisco Bay Area, CA, 1986-1988.
Organized, **protested**, **lobbied**, and supported the legal defense of flag burners and opposed the criminalization of flag burning, Emergency Committee to Stop the Flag Amendment and Laws, New York, DC, and San Francisco, CA, 1989-1990; and represented the Emergency Committee as spokesperson to national media and in written testimony to Congress (video location 10:26), 05/14/1990.
Organized **resistance** to draft registration with the National Resistance Committee and its affiliated local collectives in Chicago, Boston/Cambridge, and the San Francisco Bay Area, 1980-1991.
Instigated creating a "Health Workers **Pledge** Against Militarism and the Draft" in response to the Selective Service System's contingency planning and preparation for the Health Care Personnel Delivery System (HCPDS), San Francisco, CA, 1990-1991.
Mobilized renewed activism against reinstating a general draft and supporting war resisters within the military, 1990-1991.
Organized and participated in **legal work** to support California's "Plowshares" acts of direct disarmament (Navstar Disarmament Action, Susan B. Rodriguez Defense Committee, and White Rose Collective), 1987-1992.
Contributed chapter "Draft Resistance and the Politics of Identity and Status," *We Have Not been Moved: Resisting Racism and Militarism in 21st Century America*, PM Press and the War Resisters League, 2012.
Attended, **reported** on, testified at, and mobilized others to participate in public events of the National Commission on Military, National, and Public Service (NCMNPS), Denver, CO; Boston, MA; Nashua, NH; and Los Angeles, CA, 2018.
Testified as the only draft resister invited to appear as an expert witness at the formal hearings of the NCMNPS on Selective Service, Washington, DC, 04/25/2019.
Wrote articles and **op-eds** including "On the Failures of Draft Registration," *The New York Times*, 03/21/1984; "Dump draft registration, don't extend it to women," *San Francisco Chronicle*, 06/06/2016; and "Draft Registration on Track for 2021 Debate in Congress and Supreme Court," Antiwar.com, 10/08/2020.
Created and **maintains** Draft Resistance News, a comprehensive website of information about the draft, draft registration, and draft resistance, 1999-2021.
Writes blog *The Practical Nomad*, with a section on "Peace and War" including posts "Self-Determination and Human Rights in Kashmir" and "Appeals Court hears arguments on the Constitutionality of draft registration," 2003-2021.
Initiated and co-**signed** a joint statement of anti-draft activists and organizations in response to the report and recommendations on Selective Service of the NCMNPS, 03/2020; and a joint letter to Congress on legislation related to Selective Service, 03/11/2021.
Radio **interviews** including "Courage Under Fire: Resistance to War," Radioproject.org, 08/11/2004; and "Edward Hasbrock on Abolishing the Draft Once and for All," The Scott Horton Show, 04/21/2021.

TOM H. HASTINGS, EdD is a Peace Studies teacher, writer, editor and activist who lives in Whitefeather Peace Community located in Portland, OR. pcwtom@gmail.com
Conscientious Objector to Vietnam War, 1968.
Board of Directors, Stop Project Extremely Low Frequency (ELF), 1982-1984.
Founder and **newsletter editor**, Citizens for Alternatives to Trident and ELF (CATE) - US Navy Nuclear Submarine Command Site, 1983-1987.
Founder and **community organizer**, Waging Peace, Hayward, Wisconsin, 1982-1988.
Anti-nuclear weapons **nonviolent resister** (including two Plowshares actions, i.e. cut down poles supporting ELF Antennae, resulting in **felony convictions** in Michigan in 1985 and Wisconsin in 1996), 1983-1999.
Earned a **peace studies degree** from Northland College, 1993.
National Committee, War Resisters League, 1996-2000.
Authored books, *Ecology of War and Peace*, 2000; *Meek Ain't Weak: Nonviolent Power and People of Color*, 2002; *War Resisters League Datebook* (with Geov Parrish), 2002; *Nonviolent Response to Terrorism*, 2004; *Power*, 2005; *The Lessons of Nonviolence*, 2006.
Authored numerous **chapters** in edited compilations of peace and nonviolence

books and many **op-eds** in various newspapers, 1982-2009.
Served as associate editor and **columnist**, The *Peace Worker*, 2002-2007.
Board of Directors, Peace and Conflict Studies Consortium, 2004-2009.
Founded Civil Resist Portland (CRP) (antiwar campaign of nonviolent resistance), 2005-2009.
Arrested six times due to CRP **civil disobedience** activity (One arrest in March, 2005 at the Office of US Senator Ron Wyden; Five arrests at the Office of US Senator Gordon Smith, 2006-2007), 2005-2007.
Co-**Chair**, The Peace and Justice Studies Association, 2006-2008.
Nonviolence trainer (The Honeywell Project; Citizens for Alternatives to Trident and ELF (CATE); Mobilization for Survival; Sisters of the Road Café; Civil Resist Portland (CRP); Students United for Nonviolence), 1983-2011.
Board of Directors, PJSA, 2000-2001; 2006-2011.
Faculty member with the Conflict Resolution MA/MS program at Portland State University, 2001-2011.
Governing Council member, International Peace Research Association, 2007-2011.
Member, Academic Advisory Council, International Center on Nonviolent Conflict, 2010-2011.
Founding **Director**, *Peace Voice*, www.peacevoice.info, 2004-2022.

KARIE HILLERY of Boulder Creek, CA is a musical peace ambassador/songwriter/producer/speaker who travels the world sharing her "conscious pop" music to create a world that works for everyone. karie@karie.com www.karie.com
Marched and **sang** in antiwar rallies, 1969.
Produced and **released** 5th independent CD titled "Peace Instead" with 2 pro-peace songs "Peace Instead" and "Wouldn't You Love," 2006-2009.
Produced and **released** "Solstice Peace" CD 2008 and "Peace Be with You" CD, 2011.
Wrote and **Performed** pro-peace and uniting original music in U.S. and Europe, 1991-2012.
Created special programs for the Association for Global New Thought, 2006-2013.
Sponsored, **created** and **produced:** "Season for Peace and Non Violence", "Season for the Earth", "International Peace Day", "Global Oneness Day" programs. Presented annually around California from Monterey to Orange County, LA to Humboldt County at 25 different New Thought Centers, Unity Centers for Spiritual Living, and other venues, 2006-2013.

FLETCHER W. HINDS JR., MSW, of Duluth, MN, is a Vietnam War veteran who served in the U.S. Marine Corps, a graduate of the University of Minnesota, a founding member and former president of Northland Vietnam Veterans Association, and a retired social worker.
Demonstrated by **marching** and **singing**, **carrying antiwar signs**, and **speaking out** against the Vietnam War, St. Cloud, MN, 1970 and 1971.
Participated in "Winter Soldier's Campaign," marched on the Capital building with other Vietnam veterans and threw war medals on the Capital

steps, Washington, DC, 1971.
Met with Congressional representatives to advocate for an end to the Vietnam War, 1971.
Wrote graduate papers on the impact of war on veterans, documenting the trauma war inflicts on soldiers and the services and benefits they need as a result, 1972-1976.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017.
Campaigned for Legislative and Congressional representatives who opposed the war in Vietnam, 1971; and presidential candidates and representatives who supported social justice and opposed war as a foreign policy tool, 1971-2019.
Participated in antiwar marches and **rallies**, Duluth, MN, 1989-2019.
Spoke at events in front of the County Courthouse and in city parks to end war as a means of foreign policy, Duluth, MN, 1989-2019.
Co-**founder**, Minnesota Veterans for Progress, 2008; and **President**, 2012-2020.
Member, Vietnam Veterans Against the War, 1970, and Veterans For Peace, Chapter 80, Duluth, MN, 2012-2020.

MATTHEW P. HOH is a former Marine Corps Company Commander with twelve years of experience in America's wars overseas, and a disabled veteran who was certified by North Carolina as a Peer Support Specialist for Mental Health and Substance Use Disorder. matthewhoh.com/about-me Matthew_Hoh@riseup.net
Resigned in protest from his post in Afghanistan with the State Department over the American escalation of the war (the Council on Foreign Relations cited his resignation letter as an Essential Document), 2009.
Recipient of **The Ridenhour Prize for Truth Telling**, 2010.
Speaker, "State Dept. Official Who Quit in 2009 over U.S. War in Afghanistan Speaks Out on Trump's Troop Surge," Democracy Now!, 08/22/2017; An Evening with Matt Hoh: Former Marine Turned Activist, CODEPINK/Embassy of Venezuela, DC, 04/30/2019; and "'These Negotiations Have Not Been About the Afghan People': Trump Calls Off Peace Talks with Taliban," Democracy Now!, 09/09/2019.
Invited guest on hundreds of news programs on radio and television networks including BBC, CBS, CNN, CSPAN, Fox, NBC, MSNBC, NPR, Pacifica, and RT, 2010-2020.
Senior Fellow, Center for International Policy, Washington, DC, 2010-2020.
Wrote articles for online and print periodicals including "Too Quick to Battle," *The Wall Street Journal*, 01/20/2010; "Pro & Con: Should U.S. quicken drawdown of troops in Afghanistan?" *Atlanta Journal Constitution*, 06/29/2011; "Two People Discuss War, Formerly Titled: A Marine and an Iraqi Discuss War," *The Huffington Post*, 06/12/2017; "Time for Peace in Afghanistan and an End to the Lies," *CounterPunch*, 02/15/2019; and "The Killing of General Soleimani: Hail Mars! Hail Pluto!" *WorldBEYONDWar*, 01/03/2020.
Associate Member, Veteran Intelligence Professionals for Sanity, 2013-2020.
Advisory Board Member, Expose Facts, the North Carolina Commission

of Inquiry on Torture, 2014-2020.
Member, Veterans For Peace, 2014-2020 and World Beyond War, 2015-2020.
Board of Directors, the Institute for Public Accuracy, 2018-2020.
Published blog, 2018-2020.
Interviews including "U.S. Military Inventions," *From Washington D.C./teleSUR*, 02/25/2019; "Q&A with Matthew Hoh," *C-SPAN*, 03/01/2019; and "Matt Hoh on Afghanistan and U.S. Foreign Policy," Talk Nation Radio, 03/02/2020.

AMY M. HOLTZ is a sixth grade Language Arts teacher and mother of five living in Kalispell, MT who writes and performs songs (especially about peace).
Letter to Editor, *The Independent*, Missoula, MT, 03/06/2003.
Wrote antiwar **song** "We Must Choose Peace", 2003
Letter to Editor, *Missoulian*, Missoula, MT, 05/05/2003.
Performed antiwar music for the International Day of Peace, Caras Park, Missoula, MT, 9/21/2003.
Performed at an anniversary party for the Jeannette Rankin Peace Center, Missoula, MT,10/4/2003.
Received the Father Hogan Peace Award, Missoula, MT, November, 2003.
Opened for David Rovics (playing for many area peace groups), Crystal Theater, Missoula, 02/24/2004.
Letter to Editor, *Missoulian*, Missoula, MT, 06/08/2004.
Performed at the Second Annual Festival of Peace, Arlee, Montana, 07/22/2006.
Streaming audio performance of "We Must Choose Peace," 2006-2010.

HELEN JACCARD, who lives in California, is a journalist, photographer, researcher, and activist with a BS in Chemical Engineering at the University of Washington, Seattle, that gave her a head start on understanding the dangerous chemical and nuclear contamination that many communities face. helen.jaccard@gmail.com www.facebook.com/helen.jaccard.9
Represented Veterans For Peace (VFP) at UN NGO conference, resulting in "elimination of war" becoming a higher priority in the list of sustainability goals, Bonn, Germany, 09/2011.
Peace tour, backpacked through Europe and **attended rallies**, 09/2011-04/2012.
Wrote research papers including "Sardinia: Militarization, Contamination And Cancer In Paradise," Countercurrents.org, 06/2012; **presented paper** at the Fourth International Dialogue on Underwater Munitions, and **panelist**, "Puerto Rico and the Caribbean Islands: An Opportunity to Consider Remediation Based On Human Health and Environmental Concerns," San Juan, Puerto Rico, 10/2012.
Traveled to Cuba as part of a women's **delegation**, 2014, and to Nicaragua, Alliance for Global Justice, 06/2013 and 03/2014.
Co-**author** of **articles** including "Guatemalans Resist Invasion of North American Mines," Global Research, 01/07/2013; "Vieques: 10 years after U.S. bombing ends, struggle for justice in Puerto Rico continues," Military Law Task Force, 09/2013; and author "The

Wars Come Home: Police Militarization in the United States of America," Women's International League for Peace & Freedom (WILPF), Fall/Winter 2014.
Helped repair the Golden Rule Peace Boat, **crew member** for first voyage, and **public speaker**, 2015.
Interviews including "Helen Jaccard, Crew-member of the Golden Rule," Through the Eyes of Women Radio, 01/18/2016.
Contributed chapter, *War and the Environment Reader*, Just World Books, 10/01/2017.
Speaker on Fukushima nuclear disaster, WILPF, Triennial Convention, 07/2014; 10-city speaking and **listening tour** of Japan, **taking testimonies** from Hibakusha and Fukushima evacuees, 2017; and **keynote speaker**, Hiroshima Day event, Maui, Hawaii, 2019.
Secretary, VFP chapter, Seattle, WA, 2006-2008, and **member**, VFP, 2006-2023.
Member, CleanUpTheMines, **producing maps** of mine locations and **writing bill** to be introduced in Congress, 2007-2023.
Member, Disarm/End Wars Committee, WILPF, 2008-2023.
Maintains the *Golden Rule News* with **articles** about nuclear power, **photos** and **videos**, and **reports**, 2015-2023.
Manager, Golden Rule Project, a **voyage** by boat to advance VFP opposition to nuclear weapons and war, 2015-2023.
Presentations including "Telling the Stories of Radiation Exposure," Oregon State University, 01/15/2018; "Abolition of Nuclear Weapons," VFP, 2018; "The effects of militarism on Native Hawaiians and their land," 2020-2021; more than 300 talks on the "Golden Rule Peace Boat," 2015-2023; and "A Short History of the Golden Rule," All Souls Unitarian Church, Washington, DC, 04/2023.

ALLI McCRACKEN JARRAR of Washington, DC, who graduated from Hobart and William Smith Colleges with degrees in Political Science and Religious Studies, is an antiwar and human rights activist who is passionate about ending U.S. imperialism, demilitarizing America at home and abroad, closing Guantanamo, and supporting the struggle for Palestinian liberation.
Provided digital and social media support at protests in Tahrir Square, Cairo, Egypt, 01/2011; and Washington, DC, 05/2011.
Co-**led delegation** to Pakistan to meet with drone strike survivors, 10/2012.
Organized book tour to over 100 cities and towns across the U.S. and other parts of the world, *DRONE WARFARE: KILLING BY REMOTE CONTROL*, 2012-2013.
Arrested for **disrupting** numerous congressional activities, including demonstrations outside and inside Hart Senate Office Building to protest confirmation hearing for CIA Director by demanding an end to civilian casualties; **displayed signs** and **read names/ages of children** killed by U.S. drone attacks, 02/07/2013.
Co-organized first and second International Summit on Drone

Warfare, 04/2012 and 11/2013.
Raised funds, CODEPINK project for Pvt. Chelsea Manning's legal support, 2013.
Delegate, CODEPINK "Women Lead to Peace Summit" to demand that women have a place at the peace table, Syria Peace Talks, Switzerland, 01/2014.
Ran online campaign to raise funds to save the home of waterboarding whistleblower John Kiriakou, 06/2014.
Attempted citizen's arrest of Henry Kissinger for war crimes while he was testifying at a Senate Armed Services Committee hearing, Washington, DC, 01/2015.
Anchored media efforts in the U.S. during Women Cross DMZ: Women's Walk for Peace in Korea, 05/2015.
Co-led delegations to Cuba: *To Cuba with Love*, 02/2015; *May Day in Cuba*, 05/2015; and International Seminar for Peace and the Abolition of Foreign Military Bases, Guantanamo, 11/2015.
Co-organized Move Over AIPAC action and Move Over AIPAC: Building a New U.S. Middle East Policy conference, 03/2011; and other related actions and conferences, 03/2012, 03/2013, 03/2014, and 03/2016.
Wrote articles: "Bashing Obama to Make Way for Hillary," *Foreign Policy In Focus*, 10/16/2014; "Send Obama to Gitmo -- And Have Him Shut It," *AlterNet*, 01/10/2016.
Co-organized CODEPINK Summit on Saudi Arabia, 03/2016.
Co-wrote articles: "Obama Really Can Close Gitmo," *Truthout*, 06/08/2014; "DC meeting between Israel and Saudi Arabia marks end of Arab Peace Initiative and two-state solution," *Mondoweiss*, 05/04/2016.
Marched on National Conventions, **carried banners**, gave **newspaper**, **TV, and radio interviews**, and **sang** antiwar songs (Republican: Tampa, FL, 08/2012 and Cleveland, OH, 07/2016; and Democratic: Charlotte, NC, 09/2012 and Philadelphia, PA, 07/2016).
Disrupted National Conventions (Republican), **unfurled a banner** "Yes We Can End War!" yelling, "Trump's hate makes us unsafe!," Cleveland, OH, 07/18/2016.
Office **Coordinator**, CODEPINK Women for Peace, 2011-2013, Co-**Director**, CODEPINK Women for Peace, 2013-2016, and National Coordinator, 2016.
Co-organized the "Peace and Palestine" bloc at the #J20 Presidential Inauguration Protests against Trump, 2017.
Organized Congressional briefing demanding the closure of Guantanamo, 01/2019.
Co-organized and participated in the annual rally to close Guantanamo, Washington, DC, 2017, 2018, 2019, and 2020.

KIMBERLY RAECHELLE JENKINS is a college student studying Peace and Social Justice Studies at Berea College in Berea, KY. kimberlyraechelle@yahoo.com
Participated in a **March on Washington** to protest Bush's war in Iraq, January 2007.
Attended a Peace and Justice Studies Association **Conference** at Elizabethtown College in Pennsylvania, September 2007.

ABBIE JENKS, MSW of Pelham, MA, a former social worker and retired professor at Greenfield Community College (GCC), is now focused on climate action. gandhi0324@gmail.com
Sponsored Pastors for Peace Caravan, Pioneer Valley Cuba Solidarity Committee, 06/2008, and Footprints for Peace **speakers** from Australia, 10/2008.
Co-**author**, *Peacebuilding in Community Colleges: A Teaching Resource*, United States Institute of Peace Press, 2013.
Founded and **directed** program and curriculum for Peace, Justice and Environmental Studies, GCC, 2003-2014.
Advisor, "Peace and Truth for Reel Film Series," Traprock Center for Peace & Justice, Greenfield, MA, 2008; "Cuba Film Series," Pioneer Valley Cuba Solidarity Committee, 03/2008; and the Student Peace and Justice Club, GCC, 2005-2014.
Member, Pioneer Valley Cuba Solidarity Committee, 2004-2014.
Board of Directors, Traprock Center for Peace & Justice, 2008-2014.
Collaborated on programs including the Roots of Peace Speaker Series, GCC, 2008-2014.

ROBERT JENSEN, PhD is an associate professor in the School of Journalism, director of the Senior Fellows Honors Program of the College of Communication at the University of Texas at Austin, and a speaker to college and community groups throughout the US. rjensen@uts.cc.utexas.edu
Author many essays and articles on US imperialism including, "Never a good war or a bad peace", The Hindu (Sunday Magazine), 10/28/01.
Founding member, Nowar Collective www.nowarcollective.com, 2001-2004.
Author, *Citizens of the Empire: The Struggle to Claim Our Humanity*, San Francisco, CA: City Lights, 2004.
Founding board member, Third Coast Activist Resource Center, 2004-2020.

DEL "ABE" JONES, (1941-2012) (The Poor Man's Poet) served in the United States Air Force 1958-1961 and was a retired sheet metal worker living in White Bluff, TN where he wrote poetry about current issues including the military/industrial complex and war.
Wrote antiwar **poems** including "Mister President" 07/17/2007, "Rum-De-Dum-DUMB" 07/10/2007, and "Let's build the US Peace Memorial" 05/30/2008.
Signed petitions to end the war in Iraq, to bring the troops home, and calling for impeachment of Bush and Cheney, 2007-2008.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2008.

GENE JONES, JD, is a United States Air Force (USAF) veteran, retired lawyer, and writer living in Sarasota, FL. FLVeterans@aol.com
Protested the Vietnam War and participated in **marches** and **teach-ins** to show his opposition after his USAF service, 1964-1968.
Spoke out against the coming invasion of Iraq, 2002.
Founded Florida Veterans for Common

Sense, 2003.
Veterans Day **speech,** New Port Richey, FL, 11/08/2014.
Prepared resolutions against war, **wrote newspaper columns**, and **appeared on radio** to promote peace, including WSRQ, WMNF, and WSLR radio, 2003-2015.
Subject of articles including "Air Force veteran formed a non-profit group with other Vietnam vets to oppose the Iraq war.," *YourObserver.com*, 05/21/2019.
President, Florida Veterans for Common Sense, 2003-2023.

ARTHUR KANEGIS of San Diego, CA, is a writer/producer/co-director, and President and Founder of One Films, LLC, a motion picture development and production company dedicated to producing entertainment that will help shift our culture of violence to a culture of peace. www.imdb.com/name/nm2410842
Co-**produced audio-visual documentaries** on behalf of the American Friends Service Committee: "The Post War War" and "The Automated Air War" 1969-1976.
Influenced President Ronald Reagan, who credited "The Day After" with convincing him that nuclear war was unwinnable, leading to START talks that reduced US and Soviet armaments http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Day_After, 1983.
Produced Documentaries: "War Without Winners" narrated by Paul Newman **won** first place at American Film Festival and "The Weapons Bazaar" **inspired** the Chevy Chase **movie** "The Deal of the Century," 1983.
Media director, Center for Defense Information, an organization of former military officers speaking up for peace. There he produced documentaries, **testified to Congress**, developed a Nuclear War Prevention kit etc., 1977-1985.
Developed "Bullyproof," program and short **videos** of kids and teens turning their lives around with the arts and drama based conflict-resolution program he developed, www.futurewave.org, www.BullyProof.com, 1986.
Hosted talk show, KSFR FM in Santa Fe, NM with guests in the fields of conflict resolution, peace and positive values, 1995-1998.
Author antiwar **commentary** in**:** *The Nation*, *The New Republic*, *The Washington Monthly*, *Media and Values, In Context, Scene4: The International Magazine of the Arts and Media* and others, 1984-2008.
Established websites to facilitate teaching/learning about alternative solutions to conflict and war: www.EarthOperatingSystem.com, www.EarthOperatingSystem.net, www.E-arth.com, www.e-PlanetEarth.com, 2000-2010.
Produced Documentary: "One! The Garry Davis Story" (short film) www.onefilms.com, won Best Global Documentary in the 2010 NY Independent Film Festival, 1st place in World Peace Film Awards, and Moondance International Film Festival and placed in the ION film festival, Possible Futures Film Contest, 2010.
Founder and **Executive Director**, Future WAVE, a non-profit which aims to shift our culture of violence to a culture of peace, 1985-2020.

Researched and **promoted** the Jason Robards ABC **movie** "The Day After" and **produced TV spot** with Paul Newman that ran during the film shown in the Soviet Union, early 1980s; promoted the documentary "The World is My Country," "Will There Be a 'West Wing' Reboot?", ExtraTV, 04/2021.

KATHY F. KELLY, MRE Chicago Theological Seminary, is a peace activist, pacifist, and author who has traveled frequently to Middle East war zones, advocates the use of civil disobedience to push for change, and has been incarcerated many times.
http://vcnv.org/speaker-bio/kathy-kelly
wikipedia.org/wiki/Kathy_Kelly
kathy@vcnv.org
Participated in fast against U.S.-backed Contra activity in Nicaragua, 1985.
Participated in the Missouri **Peace Planting**, and **trespassed** at a nuclear missile silo near Kansas City, MO, to plant corn and **imprisoned** for nine months, 1988.
Delegate, Gulf Peace Team to protest war in Persian Gulf and spent 14 days **encamped** on Iraq-Saudi border before evacuation to Baghdad and then Amman in Jordon, where she helped **coordinate relief work**, 1991.
Organized and participated in several **nonviolent direct action teams** in war zones – Bosnia, December 1992 and August 1993, and Haiti, 1994.
Co-founded Voices in the Wilderness, 1996.
Co-**editor**, *War and Peace in the Gulf*, Spokesman Books, 2001.
Walked with fellow activists as first internationals to visit the Palestinian Jenin refugee camp and **negotiated** with Israeli Defense Force officers, after learning of attacks and observing the heavy toll on civilians there, April 2002.
Organized and participated in delegations to Iraq to **bring food and medicine** to Iraqi citizens in deliberate violation of UN-imposed sanctions and U.S. law, and **refused to pay fines** for these actions. Also raised awareness of these delegations through **demonstrations**, **media appearances**, and **speeches**, 1996-2003.
Remained in Iraq for two months during the Shock and Awe bombardment and **related her experiences via antiwar and religious websites**. **Greeted arriving U.S. invasion troops** with dates and water, 2003.
Joined 43 other activists and **crossed illegally** into the Fort Benning U.S. Army base as part of the annual School of the Americas Watch **vigil**, November 2003, and incurred a three month **prison sentence**, 2004.
Wrote books including: *Prisoners on Purpose: a Peacemakers Guide to Jails and Prison*, Progressive Foundation, 1989, and *Other Lands Have Dreams: From Baghdad to Pekin Prison*, AK Press, 2005.
Traveled to Lebanon during war between Israel and Hezbollah and **reported** from Beirut and damaged villages during cease-fire, 2006.
Occupied office of Senator John McCain, as part of The Occupation Project, was **arrested** and **jailed**, 2007.
Marched to Republican National Convention in St. Paul, MN, as part of

Witness Against War campaign, August 2008.
Organized Camp Hope: Countdown to Change, in Hyde Park, Chicago, IL, to focus on peace issues and coincide with President Obama's inauguration, January 2009.
Lived with Gazan family near heavy bombardment in Israel's Operation Cast Lead assault, January 2009.
Entered Creech Air Force Base in Nevada and **distributed leaflets** protesting drone attacks in Pakistan, was arrested and charged with criminal trespass, April 2009.
Traveled to Pakistan and Afghanistan cities to meet families, refugees, and peace activists, and reported on experiences, 2009-2010.
Arrested in rotunda of U.S. Capitol building as part of Witness Against Torture, January 2010.
Met with youth in Kabul, Afghanistan, to assist them with activist campaign – The People's December Review, December 2010.
Protested drone warfare and arrested in Syracuse, NY at Hancock Field Air National Guard Base, 04/22/2011.
Sailed to Gaza from international waters in Freedom Flotilla II, attempting to defy Israeli naval blockade, June and July 2011.
Lived and organized with Afghan Youth Peace Volunteers, December 2011 to January 2012.
Traveled to Gaza to protest Israel's Pillar of Defense bombardment and **interviewed survivors**, November 2012.
Awarded Pax Christi USA Teacher of Peace Award, 1998; Robert O. Cooper Fellowship in Peace and Justice Award, March 1999; The Peace Abbey Courage of Conscience Award, 1999; Consortium on Peace Research and Development Social Courage Award, 1999; Office of the Americas Peace and Justice Award, November, 1999; International Fellowship of Reconciliation Pfeiffer Peace Award, June 2000; Adela Dwyer St. Thomas of Villanova Peace Award, 2003; Woman of Peace, Global Exchange Human Rights Awards, May, 2003; Cranbrook Peace Foundation Annual Peace Award, 2004; Houston Peace and Justice Center National Peacemaker Award, 2004; Peace Seeker of the Year, Montana Peace Seekers Network, 2005; The War Resisters League Peace Award, May 2010; Evanston Friends Meeting Peace Award, 2013; and Sacco-Vanzetti Award, 2015.
Initiated Duvet Project and **produced comforters** for distribution to Afghans in the winter, 2012-2014.
Participated in **peace walks** to NATO summit in Chicago and Air National Guard bases in Des Moines, IA and Battle Creek, MI, 2012-2014.
Traveled to South Korea to join protests against U.S. naval base being built on Jeju Island, May 2014.
Website contributor including Voices for Creative Nonviolence, CounterPunch, and Common Dreams, 1985-2015.
Protested drone piloting at Beale Air Force Base in California and was arrested, April 2014 and April 2015.
Visited with Afghan Peace Volunteers in Kabul, May and June, 2015.
March and peace vigil to mark the seventieth anniversary of the U.S. atomic bombing of Nagasaki and call for nuclear disarmament near the National Labs, Los Alamos, NM, 08/09/2015.
Refused to pay federal income taxes as a war tax refuser, 1980-2015.
Arrested for entering Whiteman Air Force Base to **deliver a loaf of bread** and a **letter** about drone warfare to the base commander, June 2014. Charged with trespassing and sentenced to three months in prison, January 2015.
Subject of articles and **films** including: "The Peace Warrior", cover story, *Chicago Tribune Magazine*, 10/17/2004; "Kathy Kelly: The Power of Peace", English version of film aired on Al Jazeera Arabic, April 2012; "True Resistance, Kathy Kelly 60 years old with 60 Arrests", 09/10/2013; "Kathy Kelly Speaks with Nick Mottern", May 2015.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2015.
US Peace Prize recipient "for inspiring nonviolence and risking her own life and freedom for peace and the victims of war," US Peace Memorial Foundation, Inc., Los Alamos, NM, 08/09/2015.
Arrested and **charged with trespass** attempting to deliver a loaf of bread and a letter to drone operators at Volk Field, WI, 02/24/2016.
Radio interviews including "Kathy Kelly on Stopping Permanent War", 08/01/2017.
Nobel Peace Prize Nominee, 2000, 2002, 2003, 2016, and 2017.
Listed in "In Pursuit of Peace and Justice: 100 Peace & Justice Leaders and Models," 01/29/2018.
Speaker at events for schools, churches, festivals, and activist groups, 1985-2019.
Wrote hundreds of **articles** including "Making friends in high places: three American peace activists meet their young Afghani counterparts" (digital version), The Humanist, 03/2011; "Every War Is a War Against Children," LA Progressive, 03/27/2019; "The Wounds of War in Afghanistan," The Progressive, 09/28/2019; and "An Eyewitness to the Horrors of the US 'Forever Wars' Speaks Out," Truthout, 01/04/2020.
Co-founder and Co-**coordinator**, Voices for Creative Nonviolence, 2005-2020.
President, Board of Directors, World BEYOND War, 2021-2023.

BARBARA A. KIDNEY, PhD, of Newburgh, NY, is a licensed psychologist who is an activist for peace, human rights, earth/environmental issues, and a member of Amnesty International.
Member, Americans for Bangladesh, which called attention to genocide in that country, NY, 1972.
Member, Fellowship of Reconciliation, 1980s.
Participated in rallies against nuclear weapons and war, PA and NY, 1980s.
Co-**founded** Drone Alert Hudson Valley, NY, 2012.
Organized outreach and **educational events** against illegal U.S. drone bombings, Hudson Valley, NY, 2012-2015.
Conducted memorial services for drone victims: New Paltz, NY, 10/2012; Friends Meeting House, Cornwall, NY, 04/2014; and Memorial Day, 2014 & 2015.
Organized speaking tour on killer/surveillance drones, Hudson Valley, NY,

2015.
Panelist, Interfaith Drone Council, Stony Point Conference Center, NY, 2015.
Provided facts about U.S. drone bombings to viewers after screenings of "Eye in the Sky," Rosendale Theater, NY, 03/2015.
Wrote letters to the editor to protest U.S. military aggression, *Times Herald-Record* and *New Paltz Times*, 2000-2017.
Member, American Psychological Association (APA) Division 48: Peace Psychology, 2015-2017.
Co-founder and co-**chair**, Hudson Valley Green Party, which has a pro-peace plank in its political platform, 10/2016-2017.
Symposium participant on "Promoting and Maintaining Peace through Psychological Means," APA Convention, 08/03/2017.
Writing chapter "Peace: Some Perspectives from Counseling Psychology," *Promoting and Maintaining Peace through Psychological Means*, 2017.
Led group meditation on experiencing peace and how to create it, Pine Bush, NY, 02/08/2020.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2021.

MARGARET KIMBERLEY, of New York City, is Executive Editor and Senior Columnist at *Black Agenda Report*, author of *Prejudential: Black America and the Presidents*, and a regular guest on radio and TV talk shows. linktr.ee/margaretkimberley
Delegate, 5th International Assembly of the International League of People's Struggles, Manila, Philippines, 11/2015.
Contributed book chapter, *In Defense of Julian Assange*, OR Books, 2018.
Chaired panel, "International Conference Against US/NATO Military Bases," Africa and U.S. Africa Command, Dublin, Ireland, 11/2018.
Participated in online vigils #Unity4J, in support of Julian Assange, 2018 and 2019.
Speaker, Honor Martin Luther King's Anti-war Legacy second anniversary celebration, Black Alliance for Peace, Washington, DC, 04/04/2019.
Moderated panel discussion, "Making News - Faking News: How Disinformation Corrupts Democracy," New York City, 06/2017; "What's Going on in Venezuela?," New York City, 04/2019; and co-moderated **event** to support Embassy Protection Collective, The Peoples Forum, New York City, 01/2020.
Election Companion, Nicaragua, 11/11/2021.
Guest of Honor, Nicaragua Presidential Inauguration, 01/12/2022.
Wrote articles including "No Chemical Attacks in Syria," *Black Agenda Report*, 05/29/2019; "U.S. Continues Its War on the Rest of the World," *Black Agenda Report*, 03/04/2020; "Racism in and Against China," *Black Agenda Report*, 04/22/2020; "New Attacks on Venezuela," *Black Agenda Report*, 05/13/2020; and "In Praise of Whataboutism," *Black Agenda Report* 03/09/2022.
Spoke at rallies including "No War on Syria," New Brunswick, NJ, 09/2013; and "NATO No, Peace in Ukraine Yes," New York, NY, 01/14/2023.
Webinars, No Cold War – Opposing War Propaganda Against China, 07/25/2020; and No to War, No to NATO: North American Perspectives on Ukraine, Russia, & NATO, 02/19/2023.
Keynote speaker, "No Harbour for War" rally against the Halifax International Security Forum, Halifax, Canada, 11/23/2019; and Chicago Area Peace Action Peace Summit, 04/01/2023.
Announcement, Black Alliance for Peace Launches Zone of Peace Campaign, Washington, DC, 04/04/2023.
Interviews including "Imperialist Aggression Against Venezuela," TeleSUR English, 04/30/2019; "Making Peace an Election Issue," 05/26/2020; and "The Failures of the Black Misleadership Class," Bad Faith Podcast, 05/01/2023.
Panelist, "Syria: What's Ahead? Diplomacy or Military Escalation," New York City, 08/2015; Invasion of Africa, Conference on U.S. Foreign Military Bases, Africa and U.S. Africa Command, Baltimore, MD, 01/2018; "U.S. Militarism and its Constant Drumbeat for War," Eugene V. Debs Centennial, Cleveland, OH, 10/2018; "Build Global Solidarity with Venezuela," New York City, 01/2019; "PROPAGANDA: How Propaganda Manufactures Consent," New York City, 11/2019; "How to Make Peace an Election Year Issue," and "Seeing Through the Fog of Propaganda," UNAC conference, New York City, 02/2020; and "Vietnam to Ukraine: Lessons for the US Peace Movement," 05/07/2023.
Administrative Committee, United National Antiwar Coalition (UNAC), 2013-2023.
Member, Coordinating Committee, Black Alliance for Peace, 2017-2023.
Board of Directors, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2020-2023.

ADRIENNE J. KINNE, MSW, of Utica, NY, served in the U.S. Army from 1994-2004 and has been committed to peace and social justice work since attending her first war protest in 2007.
adrienne@veteransforpeace.org
Attended antiwar **protest** and joined Iraq Veterans Against the War (IVAW), Washington, DC, 01/27/2007.
Co-**founder**, Vermont Chapter of Iraq Veterans Against the War, 02/2007.
Testified to the Vermont **State Senate** in support of a resolution to bring the troops home from Iraq, 02/2007.
Attended the U.S. Social Forum and spoke about her experiences in the U.S. military during a **panel** on U.S. domestic surveillance programs, Atlanta, GA, 06/2007.
Participant, IVAW GI Resistance **Bus Tour**, 07/2007.
Co-**organizer**, IVAW Regional Organizing Retreat, Blue Mountain, NY, 10/2007.
Speaker, "Town Meeting Democracy Tour," calling for impeachment of George W. Bush and for U.S. withdrawal from Iraq, Vermont, 03/02/2007-03/04/2007; and **panel member** Dartmouth Impeachment **Forum**, New Hampshire, 12/2007.
Participated in **sit-in** at Senator Leahy's office, demanding an end to the U.S. war in Iraq, Burlington, VT, 2007.
Organizing committee member, Winter Soldier: Iraq and Afghanistan,

2007-2008.
Testified in the Vermont Winter Soldier: Iraq and Afghanistan, regarding her experiences in the military, University of Vermont, 02/28/2008; and Winter Soldier: Iraq and Afghanistan, regarding her experiences in military intelligence and as a worker in the Department of Veterans Affairs, 03/13/2008-03/16/2008.
TV appearance on "Nightline" with Brian Ross, regarding her experiences as a voice interceptor in military intelligence, *ABC News*, 10/08/2008.
Featured in book, *The Shadow Factory* by James Bamford, regarding her experiences as a voice interceptor in military intelligence, 2008.
Supporter, Different Drummer Café, Fort Drum, Watertown, NY, 2007-2009.
Participant in **workshop** and **exhibit** (donated uniform), Combat Paper, 2007-2009.
Featured in **documentary**, "Nova: The Spy Factory," *PBS*, 02/03/2009.
Panelist, "Vermont Workers' Center: Health Care is a Human Right & GI Resistance to the Wars," Burlington, VT, 06/26/2009; and "Resisting the 'Good' War in Afghanistan and Pakistan," Burlington, VT, 09/05/2009.
Coordinator, New England Regional IVAW, 2007-2010.
Speaker and participant, "War Without End in the Obama Era: Understanding and Challenging U.S. Empire and the War Economy," forum and antiwar **march**, Burlington, VT, 03/20/2010.
Presenter, U.S. Social Forum G.I. Resistance panel, Detroit, MI, 06/2010.
Board of Directors, **Secretary**, member, and co-**chair**, Iraq Veterans Against the War, 2009-2011.
Participated in antiwar protest, New York City, 04/09/2011.
Participant, "Stop the F-35 Coalition," Burlington, VT, 08/2012.
Speaker, "Bradley Manning and WikiLeaks: The Perils and Possibilities of Military Whistleblowing," Providence, RI, 09/28/2010; "End War, Build Peace, Heal Our World," New Hampshire, 03/05/2011; and "Women In the Military" VFP United Kingdom Annual Gathering, London, 11/2015.
Co-organizer, Vermont Statewide Peace and Social Justice **conference**, Randolph, VT, 10/2015.
Workshop co-presenter, "Environmental Impacts of War and Militarism" SolarFest, Vermont, 07/2013-07/2016; and presenter, "How Do You Foster Peace? A Community-Based Listening Project," Building a World Beyond War Conference, Burlington, VT, 04/22/2017.
Co-organizer, "How Do You Foster Peace" listening project, Vermont, 2016-2017.
Participated in "Women's March on Montpelier," 01/21/2017; and "People's Climate March, Vermont," Montpelier, 04/29/2017.
President and member, Will Miller Green Mountain Chapter of Veterans For Peace, 2011-2018.
Organizer and member, Randolph Area Peace and Social Justice Coalition, 2013-2018.
Presenter, "The Impacts of US Militarism in Okinawa and Forewarning Regarding the F-35," Vermont Peace Conference, Burlington, VT, 05/12/2018.
Participant, "Never Again," annual VFP UK Remembrance Day Ceremony, London, England, 11/2015-11/2019.
Member, Veterans For Peace United Kingdom (VFP UK); **Membership Coordinator** of Policy Group, 2018, and **National Coordinator**, 2019.
Featured in documentary exhibit, "Abandoned Positions," 06/2019.
Co-organizer, "Environmental Costs of War and Militarism," VFP UK Annual Gathering Public Meeting, 11/2019.
Spoke at **rally** demanding closure of Kadena Air Base, Okinawa, Japan, 12/24/2017, and "No War with Iran" London, England, 01/07/2020.
Interviews including "Inside Operation Highlander: the NSA's Wiretapping of Americans Abroad," *Wired Magazine*, 10/10/2008; and "Anti-War Stories: Adrienne Kinne," 02/2020.
Co-organizer, "Free Julian Assange Outreach Event," London, England, 02/20/2020.
Articles including "How Do You Foster Peace – A Listening Project," Peace & Justice News, 09/2017; "Reclaiming Armistice Day = Reclaiming Our Stories," 11/12/2019; "Support Students' Rights, Opinion," 02/2020; and "Earth Day 2020 – What Have We Learned from COVID-19?," 04/2020.
Board of Directors, Veterans For Peace, 2013-2020; Secretary, 2013-2014; Vice President, 2017; and President, 2020.

LUCINDA PAGE KNOX, MSW, ACSW is a freelance editor and writer and former social worker currently living in Tampa, FL.
Member, Another Mother for Peace, 1970-1975.
Participant in anti-Vietnam War **marches**, 1969-1972.
Letters and **e-mails to congressional representatives** asking for an end to the War in Iraq, 2004-2006.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2005.
Advisory Council Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2005-2006.

MICHAEL D. KNOX, PhD (University of Michigan), is a retired Clinical Psychologist and Distinguished Professor Emeritus at the University of South Florida in Tampa, FL. Knox@USPeaceMemorial.org www.uspeacememorial.org/Knox.htm wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_D._Knox www.facebook.com/Peace.Knox @DrMichaelDKnox
Delivered talk against Vietnam War to a university public speaking class, Eastern Michigan University, 1965.
As a delegate to the 20th National Student Congress of the U.S. National Student Association, drafted and introduced a successful **resolution to hold a demonstration** on 08/23/1967 in front of the White House in opposition to the war in Vietnam, University of Maryland, 08/1967.
As a member of the Eastern Michigan University Student Senate Executive Committee, helped to **organize** anti-Vietnam War **demonstrations**, 1966-1968.
Participated in the **occupation** of ROTC building protesting the military and its involvement on campus, North Hall, University of Michigan, 09/1969.
Ran anti-Vietnam War **advertisement**

in newspaper, *Monroe Evening News*, 11/15/1969.
Helped start **draft counseling** center, 04/07/1970.
Resigned in protest as member of Wayne County Republican Committee, GOP Advisory Board, and GOP after Nixon's decision to invade Cambodia, with news reported in Detroit News, 06/25/1970, and *The Progressive*, 08/1970.
Appointed by the University of Michigan Faculty Senate to the University Classified Research Committee to oversee secret Defense Department research at the University, 1970-1971.
Blew the whistle on prohibited classified research at the University of Michigan; **disclosed secret details** and provided evidence that university researchers were "perfecting weapon systems used by the military to kill and incapacitate other human beings," in magazine article "Michigan War Research Charged," *Science,* Vol. 171, Issue 3972, pp. 656, 02/19/1971.
Speeches, **debates**, **press conferences**, and **interviews**, *The Michigan Daily,* 02/09,10,11,12,14,16,18/1971; 03/09,10,12,14,16,17,18,21,24/1971; 05/15/1971; 11/19/1971; and *Detroit Free Press*, 02/22/1971.
Prepared **minority report** documenting conflict of interest and inappropriate activities of the Classified Research Committee and calling for an end to war research at the University of Michigan, 03/08/1971.
Consultant to Stanford University Committee on Research regarding publishing study of classified research there, 1971.
Resigned from Classified Research Committee, charging that the university committee is an ally of the military research establishment, 04/15/1971.
Left U.S. to avoid potential arrest after cancelation of appearance on nationally syndicated TV show, *The Lou Gordon Program,* after the host was visited and the station threatened by the FBI if the interview occurred, 05/08/1971.
Made **antiwar statements** while delivering plenary speech at medical conference, with news covered by *Miami Herald* and CNN, 03/28/2004.
Anti-Iraq War **commentary in professional journal**, *Journal of HIV and Social Services,* Vol. 4, 2005.
Plenary session address in opposition to spending tax money on war rather than healthcare and medical research at annual medical conferences, 2006 and 2007.
Participated in emergency rush hour **rally at busy intersection** to protest Bush plan to send more soldiers to Iraq, Tampa, FL, 01/11/2007.
Demonstrated for an end to torture and psychologists' involvement in torture during Iraq and Afghanistan wars, San Francisco, CA, 08/17/2007.
Refused request to assist US Army (program review) until the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan have ended and all occupying forces have been withdrawn, 12/12/2008.
Letter to President-elect Obama asking that he act immediately to end the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan following his inauguration, 01/13/2009.
Invited Speaker at Antiwar Rally at Lafayette Park in front of the White House, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=chmTP7RQD5w and http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-6whnFp-KZoE, 12/12/2009.
Nominated for Peace Award, WMNF, Tampa, FL, 2011.
Letters to the editor published, including in *The Progressive*, 09/01/1969; *Ann Arbor News*, 04/20/1972 and 12/03/1973; *Tampa Tribune*, 01/12/2003 and 03/30/2003; *Time*, 11/17/2003; *USA Today*, 06/23/2004; *St. Petersburg Times*, 07/27/2004 and 10/21/2007; "Outrageous Behavior," regarding FBI attempts to intimidate antiwar activists, *St. Petersburg Times*, 09/28/2010; and "Military Draft is Unconstitutional," *Daily Camera*, Boulder, CO, 07/03/2012.
Name included in ad supporting Bradley Manning "WE ARE BRADLEY MANNING," *New York Times*, 07/25/2013.
Signed pledge to vote against any member of Congress, regardless of partisan affiliation, who votes YES to an attack on Syria, 09/04/2013.
Peace vigil to mark the 70th anniversary of the U.S. atomic bombing of Nagasaki and call for nuclear disarmament, Los Alamos, NM, 08/09/2015.
Flew peace flag and **named boat** "Peace," 2010-2017.
Listed in "In Pursuit of Peace and Justice: 100 Peace & Justice Leaders and Models," 01/29/2018.
Conference presentations including "Recognizing Peace Leadership," Annual Conference of the Peace and Justice Studies Association, Manhattan College, New York, NY, 10/2006; "Recognizing and Honoring Role Models for Peace: Affecting Cultural Change," Annual Conference of the Peace and Justice Studies Association, Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown, PA, 09/2007; "World Peace: A First Step," The Peace Abbey, Sherborn, MA, 10/02/2011; and "Ending Our War Culture by Honoring Peacemakers," 17th Annual Peacestock: A Gathering for Peace, 07/20/2019.
Marched from White House to Capitol building via Pennsylvania Avenue, "Mother of a March" with Cindy Sheehan and CODEPINK Women for Peace, and **blocked traffic** at Independence Avenue and Capitol Plaza for 45 minutes, 05/14/2007; marched on National Convention (Republican) holding antiwar **sign**, Tampa, FL, 08/27/2012; marched around U.S. Capitol Building with CODEPINK and other antiwar activists in "Democracy Awakening" demonstration, Washington, DC, 04/17/2016; and attended rally and march to U.N., People's Mobilization to Stop the U.S. War Machine and Save the Planet, New York City, NY, 09/22/2019.
Endorsed Move the Nuclear Weapons Money **campaign**, 2019.
Signed antiwar **petitions** to Presidents, Congress, Senator Bernie Sanders, and others, 2002-2021.
TV interviews and **shows** including "Creating a Culture of Peace," Northwest Community Television, Brooklyn Park, MN, 10/11/2010; "Peace," On the Table with the Green Party, TBCN, Tampa, FL, 01/09/2014; "Interview with Michael Knox," Rising Up with Sonali, Pacifica station KPFK, Los Angeles, CA, 01/05/2021; "A Step To Ending U.S. Wars Is Honoring Americans Who Work For Peace," Julianna Forlano for Progressive Movement Coverage, act.tv, 01/20/2021; and "Author criticizes continued 'culture of war' with troops in Iraq, Afghanistan," The Hill's

Rising with Krystal & Saagar, Hill.TV, Washington, DC, 02/05/2021.
Radio interviews and **listener call-in shows** including "Peace & Justice Report," WSLR-FM, Sarasota, FL, 05/18/2010; "Free and Fair," KAOS-FM, Olympia, WA, 06/24/2010; "Gulf Coast Live," WGCU-FM, Fort Meyers, FL, 01/05/2011; WMNF radio, Tampa, FL, 09/19/2011; "What Really Happened," Aiea, HI, 12/09/2014 and 03/09/2015; "Peace & Justice Report," WSLR-FM, Sarasota, FL, 09/15/2015; "Peace Heroes," Cindy Sheehan's Soapbox, 07/30/2017; "Michael Knox on the US Peace Memorial Foundation," Talk Nation Radio, 02/20/2018; "Peace & Justice Report," WSLR-FM, Sarasota, FL, 08/12/2020; "Making Peace Normal," Cindy Sheehan's Soapbox, 12/11/2020; "Kevin Gosztola and Michael Knox," Project Censored, Pacifica Radio, 01/20/2021; "Peace Memorials," Top of Mind with Julie Rose, BYU Radio, 02/22/2021; and "What Really Happened with Michael Rivero," 03/22/2021.
Author of articles including "A Cultural Shift toward Peace: The Need for a National Symbol," *Peace and Conflict*, 2009; "Honoring Peace and Antiwar Behavior: The *US Peace Registry*," *Peace Psychology*, 2009; "World Peace: A First Step," *Journal of Sociology & Social Welfare*, 2011; "Remove J. Edgar Hoover," OpEd, *Truthout*, 12/28/2016; "*US Peace Registry*: From psychologists to comedians," *The Peace Psychologist,* Summer 2019; "It's time to memorialize peace in our public spaces," *Beyond Nuclear International*, 12/08/2019; "As Monuments to War Generals Come Down, Let's Replace Them with Monuments to Peace," *CounterPunch*, 07/01/2020; "Replace monuments with signs of peace," Editorial, *Altoona Mirror*, 07/07/2020; "Militarism and COVID-19," *CounterPunch*, 07/22/2020; "After Nagasaki, The U.S. Did Not Choose Peace," *CounterPunch*, 08/10/2020; "American Pop Culture Feeds the War on Peace," *Truthout*, 02/20/2021; "Imagine a Culture of Peace," *CounterPunch*, 04/23/2021; and "Let's create a memorial to peace, not war," *Tampa Bay Times*, 07/17/2021.
Author of book, ENDING U.S. WARS by Honoring Americans Who Work for Peace, PAX, 2021.
Wears antiwar **buttons** or **t-shirts** daily, 2003-2022.
Administers Dr. Michael D. Knox Antiwar **Fund**, **financial supporter** of antiwar **billboards**, **demonstrations**, **newspaper ads**, and organizations including Talk Nation Radio, World BEYOND War, CODEPINK Women for Peace, Jewish Voice for Peace, Engaging Peace, Nonviolence International, U.S. Peace Council, and Beyond Nuclear, 2003-2022.
Letters, **e-mails**, and **phone calls** to Congressional delegation, Secretary of Defense, and President in opposition to U.S. wars in Iraq, Afghanistan, Pakistan, Yemen, Somalia, Libya, and Syria and to ask that the U.S. not start new wars against Iran and North Korea, 2005-2022.
Requests discount as veteran peace activist at stores offering discounts to military and military veterans, 2006-2022.
Member, Peace Psychology Division, American Psychological Association, 2006-2022.

Blog statements on the ethics of psychologists participating in torture and preparing soldiers to return to combat, including "Abuse of ethical standards; experts in support of war," general antiwar commentary, and www.facebook.com/Peace.Knox, 2006-2022.
Speaker nationwide on the topics of "creating a culture of peace," "honoring the peacemakers," and "US Peace Prize" at meetings in CA, DC, FL, GA, IL, MI, MA, MN, NM, NY, OH, OR, and PA, 2006-2022.
Officiated at the awarding of the US Peace Prize, 2009-2022.
Video presentations, YouTube Channel, 2012-2022.
Speakers Bureau, World BEYOND War, 2015-2022.
Member, Florida Peace & Justice Alliance, 2019-2022.
Conference sponsor, No to NATO - Yes to Peace Festival, 04/03-04/2019; #NoWar2021, 06/04-06/2021; and #NoWar2022, 07/08-10/2022.
Awarded the Anthony J. Marsella **Prize** for the Psychology of Peace and Social Justice, "For more than four decades of outstanding contributions to peace and humanitarian assistance," San Francisco, CA, 08/18/2007, and the Ralph K. White **Lifetime Achievement Award** of the Society for the Study of Peace, Conflict, and Violence: Peace Psychology Division, American Psychological Association, for "theoretical and applied research which has led to new directions and applications for the field of peace studies," Minneapolis, MN, 08/05/2022.
Editor, *US Peace Registry*, 2005-2023.
Founder and **Chair**, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2005-2023.

W. GEORGE KRASNOW, PhD, who defected from the USSR, is an author under the name Vladislav Krasnov, and retired professor and director of Russian Studies, Monterey Institute of International Studies, CA. President@raga.org 216.92.167.241/Krasnow-W.George/Krasnow-bio.html en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladislav_Krasnov www.facebook.com/vladislav.krasnov @vlad62slav
Participated in rally to haul a large **rock memorial** to civilian casualties of war, from Massachusetts to Washington, DC, with intent to have it installed at Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA (cemetery officials refused to accept the memorial), Veterans For Peace, 1992.
Wrote articles including "Obama›s Perestrioka Challenge: US & Russia," openDEMOCRACY, 01/07/2009, "Veterans For Peace Beseige Obama," *Veterans Today*, 02/10/2011, "Vets for Peace Demands Apology from Hillary Clinton," *Veterans Today*, 02/18/2011, "Antiwar Protests Dog Obama's White House," *Veterans Today*, 03/27/2011, and "Mahatma Gandhi and Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, the Two Giants Who Blessed the 20th Century," *The Unz Review*, 01/25/2019.
Associate Member, Veterans For Peace, 1999-2019; member, Jewish Voice for Peace, 2018-2019; and member, Global Harmony Association, 2018-2019.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2019.
Founder and **President**, Russia and America Goodwill Association, 1992-2020.

DAVID KRIEGER, PhD, JD, who

served for 20 years as a judge *pro tem* for the Santa Barbara, CA Municipal and Superior Courts, is an educator, author and activist for abolishing nuclear weapons. www.wagingpeace.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/06/president-bio.pdf dkrieger@napf.org

Assistant Professor, International Relations Program, San Francisco State University, 1970-1972.

Assistant to Elisabeth Mann Borgese, Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions on issues of international law, ocean governance, nuclear terrorism and disarmament, Santa Barbara, CA, 1972-1974.

Project Director, Foundation for Reshaping the International Order on the effects of dual-purpose technologies on disarmament, development and the environment, The Netherlands, 1980-1982.

Founded Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, 1982.

Co-Founded Abolition 2000, global network of over 2000 organizations and municipalities committed to the total elimination of nuclear weapons, 1995.

Juror, Jury of Conscience, World Tribunal on Iraq, Istanbul, 2005.

Chaired panel, Citizens' Hearing on the Legality of U.S. Actions in Iraq, Tacoma, WA, 2007.

Recipient of awards, including: Bronze Medal, Hungarian Engineers for Peace, 1995; Big Canvas Award, Santa Barbara Magazine, 1996; Peace Award, War and Peace Foundation, 1996; Soka University Award of Highest Honor, 1997; Soka Gakkai International Peace and Culture Award, 1997; Peace Award, International Journal of Humanities and Peace, 2000; Soka Gakkai Hiroshima Peace Award, 2000; Gakudo Peace Award, Ozaki Yukio Memorial Foundation, 2001; Peace Educator of the Year Award, Consortium of Peace Research, Education and Development, 2001; Freedom from War Peace Leadership Award, 2006; Peace Writing Award for Poetry, Peace and Justice Studies Association and OMNI Center for Peace, Justice and Ecology, 2005 and 2007; Golden Dove Award, 2009; Peace Writing Award for Poetry, OMNI Center for Peace, Justice and Ecology, 2010; Citizens for Peaceful Resolutions, Earth Charter Award for Democracy, Nonviolence and Peace, 2011; Russian Academy of Natural Sciences Award for Saving Life on Earth, 2012.

Author of poetry, peace poems, 1998-2014.

Interviewed on CNN, MSNBC, BBC and other national and international television and radio shows, 2000-2014.

Nobel Peace Prize Nominee, 2007, 2012, 2013, and 2014.

Author or **editor books** related to peace including: *The Tides of Change, Peace, Pollution and Potential of the Oceans*, with Elisabeth Mann Borgese, Mason/Charter, 1975; *Disarmament and Development: The Challenge of the International Control and Management of Dual-Purpose Technologies*, 1981; *Waging Peace in the Nuclear Age, Ideas for Action*, with Frank K. Kelly, 1988; *Waging Peace II, Vision and Hope for the 21st Century*, with Frank K. Kelly, The Noble Press, 1992; *Nuclear Weapons and the World Court*, with Ved Nanda, Transnational Pub, 1998; *A Maginot Line in the Sky: International Perspectives on Ballistic Missile Defense*, with Carah Ong, Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, published in Japanese and English, 2001; *Choose Hope, Your Role in Waging Peace in the Nuclear Age*, with Daisaku Ikeda, Middleway Press, published in Japanese, English and Italian, 2002; *The Poetry of Peace*, Capra Press, 2003; *Hope in a Dark Time, Reflections on Humanity's Future*, Capra Press, 2003; *Peace 100 Ideas*, with Josh Chen, CDA Press, 2003; *Einstein – Peace Now!*, with Reiner Braun, Wiley-VCH, 2005; *Hold Hope, Wage Peace, Capra Press,* 2005; *Today Is Not a Good Day for War*, Capra Press, 2005; *Joseph Rotblat – Visionary for Peace*, with Reiner Braun et al, Wiley-VCH, 2007; *The Doves Flew High*, ARTAMO Press, 2007; *At the Nuclear Precipice: Catastrophe or Transformation?*, with Richard Falk, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008; *The Challenge of Abolishing Nuclear Weapons*, Transaction Publishers, 2009; *God's Tears; Reflections on the Atomic Bombs Dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki*, published in Japanese and English, Coal Sack Publishing Company, 2010; *Speaking of Peace: Quotations to Inspire Action*, Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, 2011; *Never Enough Flowers: The Poetry of Peace II*, Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, 2012; *The Path to Zero: Dialogues on Nuclear Dangers*, with Richard Falk, Paradigm Publishers, 2012; *ZERO: The Case for Nuclear Weapons Abolition*, Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, 2013); *Summer Grasses: An Anthology of War Poetry*, Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, 2014; *Wake Up!*, Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, 2015.

Member advisory councils for organizations including Veterans for Peace, St. Louis; Mayors for Peace, Hiroshima; the Peace Resources Cooperative, Yokohama; the Transnational Foundation for Peace and Future Research, Sweden; the Lawyers Committee on Nuclear Policy, New York; and Peace Media, 1982-2015.

Vice Chair, Middle Powers Initiative and chair of its Executive Committee, 2010-2015; Member, 1998-2015.

Councilor, World Future Council, co-chair of the Council's Peace and Disarmament Commission, 2007-2015.

Chair Executive Committee, International Network of Engineers and Scientists for Global Responsibility, 2007-2015.

Lectured throughout the United States, Europe and Asia on issues of peace, security, international law, and the abolition of nuclear weapons, 1973-2019.

President, Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, 1982-2022.

FRANCIS (FRANK) X. KRONCKE of Viroqua, WI, is a historian and theologian who has journeyed through the monastic life, the theological academy, federal courtrooms and prison cells, and corporate America. http://www.outlaw-visions.net www.pwh-mn.org fkroncke@minnesota8.net

Conscientious objector, choosing to do alternative civilian service at University of Minnesota's Newman Center, Minneapolis, 1968.

Attorney *pro se* for federal trials and appeals of the "Minnesota 8," 1970-1971.

Participated with others in Selective Service **draft board raids** with the "Beaver 55" group, 01/1970, and the

"Minnesota 8" group, MN, 07/1970; **imprisoned** for raids, Sandstone Federal Correction Institute, Sandstone, MN, 1971-1972.
Radio interview, "Minnesota 8 members tell their story," MPR News, St. Paul, MN, 03/04/2008.
Subject of play (with others), *Peace Crimes: the Minnesota 8 vs the war*, University of Minnesota Theater, Minneapolis, 2008.
Published articles on prison and war including "Resistance as Sacrament," *Cross Currents*, 1971; "Prison, Bottoming Out, Mother," *Cross Currents*, 1988; "An Outlaw's Theology," *Cross Currents*, 2011; and "Presidential Evangelist for War," *Cross Currents*, 2017.
Interviewed for the Vietnam Era Oral History Project, 02/23/2018.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2019.

DENNIS J. KUCINICH Served in the U.S. House of Representatives (10th Congressional District, Ohio) from 1997 to 2013 and is currently a consultant. denniskucinich.substack.com www.kucinich.com wikipedia.org/wiki/Dennis_Kucinich
Hosted roundtable discussion "Keeping the Peace" to examine the peacekeeping process in Kosovo a year after the war ended, 7/19/2000.
Spoke on House floor in support of peace, tolerance, unity, liberty and justice in the aftermath of the 9/11 attacks against the United States, 09/15/2001.
Issued a statement "On Stopping Open-ended Permanent War on Terrorism," 04/18/2002.
Published an analysis of the Joint Resolution on Iraq, arguing each individual point made in the Iraq War authorization bill and why war was not the answer, 10/2003.
Voted against the "Iran Freedom and Support Act," calling it a "stepping stone to war," and against subsequent similar bills in Congress, 2005-2010.
Introduced a 12-point plan in the House to end the war in Iraq, 02/8/2007.
Called on Congress to oppose the Iraq **supplemental appropriations** bill, citing a 1999 federal court case that states that the only way to end the war is to cut the funding, 03/17/2007.
Presented articles of impeachment to Congress against President George W. Bush for committing abuses of power including manufacturing a false case for war against Iraq and 34 other offenses, 06/9/2008.
Candidate for the Democratic nomination for President of the United States as the only Presidential candidate who voted against the Iraq war authorization and every related funding appropriation, 2004 and 2008.
Received numerous awards for his efforts to promote peace including: the Gandhi Peace Award from the organization Promoting Enduring Peace, 2003; the Champion for Peace Award from Military Families Speak Out, an organization that opposes U.S. involvement in the Iraq War, February 2007; Thomas Merton Award from the Thomas Merton Center for Peace and

Social Justice, 2009.
Proposed legislation H.R. 808 to create a cabinet-level Department of Peace to make non-violence an organizing principle within our society, repeatedly re-introduced to Congress 2001-2010.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, Inc., 2009 and 2010.
Introduced a privileged resolution to force the House to debate, for the first time since the days after 9/11, whether or not to end the Afghan War, March 2010.
US Peace Prize recipient "in recognition of national leadership to prevent and end wars," US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2010.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2010.
Called on Congressional leaders to reverse course on approving funding for the war in Iraq, 2003-2011.
Introduced a bipartisan, privileged resolution, House Concurrent Resolution 28, to require the President to withdraw all U.S. Armed Forces from Afghanistan by the end of 2011, 3/9/2011.
Questioned constitutionality of U.S. invasion of Libya and whether our actions were productive towards building a more peaceful world, 03/28/2011.
Filed a suit in federal court against President Barack Obama to challenge the commitment of the United States to war in Libya absent the required constitutional legal authority, 6/15/2011.
Lecture, "Restoring Hope for America's Future through Developing a Culture of Peace." www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=FKQpIiN1MUc, 02/08/2013.
Asked Americans to **pledge** to vote against any member of Congress, regardless of party affiliation, who votes YES to an attack on Syria, 09/04/2013.
Interviews including "Dennis Kucinich on Opposing War on Syria," 04/10/2017; and "How the war machine took over the Democrats," 12/16/2022.
Featured speaker at antiwar rallies including speaking out against the unprovoked attack that the Bush Administration wanted to unleash in Iraq, National Peace Lobby Project, US Capitol building, Washington, DC, 03/19/2003; Lafayette Park (across the street from the White House), Washington, DC, 12/12/2009; and Rage Against the War Machine, Lincoln Memorial, Washington, DC, 02/19/2023.
Wrote articles for The Dennis Kucinich Report including "Did White House Officials Conspire to Destroy Nord Stream a Year Before the Russian Invasion?," 03/07/2023; "IRAQ PLUS 20 - Lies as Weapons of Mass Destruction," Part I, 03/15/2023; "IRAQ PLUS 20 - From Iraq into the Abyss?," Part II, 03/23/2023; and "The Bombing of Nord Stream - This act of war against Europe requires Congressional investigation," 04/06/2023.

ART LAFFIN, a member of the Dorothy Day Catholic Worker Movement (DDCW), lives in Washington, D.C. with his wife and son and has worked for over 40 years as an

organizer, writer, and speaker for peace, social justice, disarmament, safeguarding the environment, and eradicating poverty and war.
Delegation member in support of church workers under death threat, demanding an end to U.S. military intervention, El Salvador, 02/1984.
Participated in **occupation** of Colt Firearms Dome to stop shipment of M-16s to El Salvador, Hartford, CT, 03/1984.
Participated in the "Independence for Captive States Witness" to end U.S. intervention in Central America, **blocked** Palmerola **Military Base**, **arrested** and **deported**, Honduras, 09/1988.
Protested against the imminent U.S. bombing of Iraq by **climbing over White House fence** where protesters **poured blood and red dye into the fountain** on the North Lawn, Washington, DC, 12/30/1990.
Contributed book chapters including "The Nonviolent Life-Force," *What Will It Take To Prevent Nuclear War: Grassroots Responses To Our Most Challenging Question*, Schenkman Publishing Co., 1983; "Ministering for Peace," *Why We Serve: Personal Stories of Catholic Lay Ministers*, Paulist Press, 1984; "Hammers and Blood: Hope and Plowshares Disarmament Actions," *Yearning to Breathe Free: Liberation Theologies in the U.S.*, Orbis, 1990; and "Faith, Friendship and Peacemaking," *Befriending Life: Encounters With Henri Nouwen*, Doubleday, 1994.
Participated in 37-day **fast** for disarmament and served as a public **witness** during the first United Nations Special Session on Disarmament, participated in **vigil** at Isaiah Wall across the street from the UN, and arrested for **sit-in**, New York City, NY, 1978; and initiated 40-day Lenten Fast and public witness for the abolition of all weapons, which included vigils at corporate headquarters of weapons manufactures and centers of political and military authority, Washington, DC, 1995.
Traveled to war zones to stand with others opposing war and military occupation, Northern Ireland, 1977; to bring medicine and medical supplies and demand an end to U.S./UN economic sanctions, Iraq, 1998; and in support of Mordechai Vanunu, a nuclear weapons whistleblower serving an 18-year prison sentence, Israel and Palestine, 1996-1998 and 2004.
Participated in "Witness Against Torture" delegation, which attempted to visit prisoners at the Guantanamo Bay detention center and demanded its closing, Cuba, 2005.
Co-**edited books**, *Swords into Plowshares, Volume One: Nonviolent Direct Action for Disarmament, Peace and Social Justice* and *Swords into Plowshares, Volume Two: A Chronology of Plowshares Disarmament Actions 1980-2003*, 1987 and 2010.
Participated in **campaign** to stop the construction of a new U.S.-backed naval base by blocking the main entrance, Jeju Island, South Korea, 2014.
Received Pax Christi USA Teacher of Peace **Award**, 2016.
Arrested more than 100 times and received **prison sentences** for two Plowshares actions and other acts of **nonviolent civil resistance** including at General Dynamics/Electric Boat Shipyard, Groton, CT, 1979-1997; numerous arms manufacturers, military bases, and embassies, 1979-2003; the White House, 1981-2015; the Pentagon, 1979-2016; the U.S. Supreme Court, 1997, 2008 and 2017; and the U.S. Capital, 1992-2018.

Speaker at Anti-NATO **rally**, Washington, DC, 04/1999; antiwar rally to end war in Iraq, Washington, DC, 10/02/2004; Witness Against Torture protest outside CIA headquarters, Langley, VA, 2013; White House vigil to mark the 72nd anniversary of the bombing of Hiroshima, Washington, DC, 08/06/2017; and "A History of the Plowshares Movement," Brunswick, GA, 10/22/2019.
Wrote op-ed articles including "Afghanistan: Massacred innocents have names," Pax Christi USA, 05/10/2012; "A call to repentance on the 10th anniversary of the U.S. invasion of Iraq," *National Catholic Reporter*, 03/19/2013; "Pray for conversion: converting military might to peaceful means," *National Catholic Reporter*, 10/04/2013; "The Moral Imperative to Abolish Nuclear Weapons NOW," *Red Letter Christians*, 08/25/2017; "Nuclear disarmament is possible if we have faith and act on it," *National Catholic Reporter*, 12/14/2017; "What Will It Take to Study War No More?," *Red Letter Christians*, 06/24/2019; "Remember, repent, resist: 74 years since the bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki," *National Catholic Reporter*, 08/06/2019; and "The Shame of U.S. War Profiteering," *Sojourners*, 11/18/2019.
Participated in weekly DDCW peace vigils at the Pentagon, 1990-2020 and at the White House, 1998-2000.
Co-**authored book** (two editions), *The Risk of the Cross: Christian Discipleship in the Nuclear Age*, Seabury Press, 1981, and *The Risk of the Cross: Living Gospel Nonviolence in the Nuclear Age*, Twenty-Third Publications, 07/2020.

CYNTHIA LAZAROFF lives in Anahola, Hawaii, has spent decades working to reduce the nuclear threat and improve U.S.-Russia relations, and is an author, award-winning documentary filmmaker, and graduate of Princeton University.
www.nuclearwakeupcall.earth www.cynthialazaroff.com @CynthiaLazaroff www.facebook.com/cynthia.lazaroff.9
Interpreter and **consultant** for **film**, "What Soviet Children Are Saying About Nuclear Weapons," 1983.
Co-**leader**, first joint Soviet-American youth ascent of Mt. Elbrus, Russia, 1985, and co-**producer**, "The Challenge of the Caucasus," a film about the climb, which won First Prize at the American Film Festival and CINE Gold Eagle award, 1986.
Profiled in **book**, *Citizen Diplomats: Pathfinders in Soviet-American Relations and How You Can Join Them*, 1987.
Received Ploughshares Fund Women's Leadership **Award**, 1987.
Co-**founder** and **Executive Director** of the US-USSR Youth Exchange Program, an international campaign to break down enemy stereotypes, 1983-1990.
Produced "The Cuban Missile Crisis," NBC Prime Time Special: Inside the KGB, 1993.

Executive consultant and co-**wrote story** for mini-series "Hiroshima," 1989-1995, which received Humanitas Prize, 1995.
Participant, the University Consortium, an inter-regional academic network that promotes efforts to address the crisis in Russia-West relations, University of Oxford, United Kingdom, 2017.
Conducted interviews with experts, current and former officials, thought leaders and others in the U.S. and Russia about the risks of nuclear war, 2017-2018.
Addressed annual All-Russia Forum on nuclear risk reduction, St. Petersburg, Russia, 2014-2019.
Taught seminars on Third Side Mediation and Conflict Transformation, nuclear dangers, nuclear risk reduction, the Hawaii Nuclear False Alarm, and citizen diplomacy at universities including the Middlebury Institute of International Studies at Monterey; St. Anthony's College, Oxford, United Kingdom; Moscow State Institute of International Relations; Moscow's Higher School of Economics; Moscow State University; and the National Research Nuclear University MEPhI, Moscow, Russia, 2017-2019.
Senior Creative Producer, "U.S.-Russia Relations: Quest for Stability," a seven part **documentary** about nuclear dangers and U.S.-Russia relations, 2017-2019.
Executive Producer, "Mourning Armageddon," a **music video** shot in a recently decommissioned nuclear bomb shelter, Moscow, 2018-2019.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2019.
Citizen diplomat for U.S.-Russia initiatives that are focused on reducing nuclear danger between the two countries, including "Track II" diplomacy meetings on nuclear risk reduction, people-to-people **tours** to Russia, **teaching** American culture in Soviet schools, and **authoring** "Step One: Getting to Know the USSR and Its People," 1978-2020.
Founded U.S.-Russia **exchange initiatives**, including a **concert tour** of Moscow and St. Petersburg for Hawaiian artist and activist Makana, and Bering Strait for Peace **festival**, 1980s-2020.
Wrote articles including "Dawn of a new Armageddon," *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, 08/06/2018; "North Korea and America's Second Summit: Here's What Cynthia Lazaroff Thinks Will Happen," *The National Interest*, 02/06/2019; "One Year After We Thought the Doomsday Clock Struck Midnight," *Global Zero*, 02/06/2019; "The Hanoi Summit – We Asked Cynthia Lazaroff What Happens Next in U.S.-North Korea Relations," *The National Interest*, 03/12/2019; and "Why Helping North Korea Fight Coronavirus Could Lessen the Chance of Nuclear War," *The National Interest,* 04/13/2020.
Interviews including "Cynthia Lazaroff In Her Own Words," Nuclear Age Peace Foundation/Women Waging Peace, 09/30/2018; "Cynthia Lazaroff: We are Entering a Deadly New Arms Race with Russia," *NEWS.RU*, 10/03/2019; and "Seek Immediate Shelter," *At the Brink* Podcast, 07/01/2020.
Speaker/presenter, "Perceptions, Myths and Identity in US-Russian Relations: A 'Third Side' Approach to Dealing Constructively with our Differences," 04/24/2018; "A Preview of the Apocalypse: 2018 Hawaii False Missile Alert: An Eyewitness Account and Lessons for International Dialogue on Reduction of the Nuclear Threat," Moscow, 10/26/2018; "Lessons from the Hawaii Nuclear Missile Scare," Washington, DC, 04/15/2019; "Seeking Stability," Russian International Affairs Council, Moscow, 11/29/2019; "U.S.-Russia Relations: Quest for Stability," Moscow, 12/02/2019; and "Building Bridges, Making CYG Voices Heard," 07/16/20.
Convened special session, Humanity Rising, "Transforming Our Nuclear Legacy," to commemorate 75th Anniversary of Hiroshima, 08/06/2020; and "Women Transforming Our Nuclear Legacy," to commemorate 75th Anniversary of Nagasaki, 08/09/2020.
Founder and Executive Director, NuclearWakeUpCall.Earth, 08/06/2018-2022.

ROGER LEISNER of Augusta, ME, is Founder/Owner of Radio Free Maine, a freelance photographer, and a member of Occupy Augusta.
Vigiled with Women in Black for peace, Augusta, 10/21/2011.
Vigiled with Veterans for Peace, Portland, ME, 08/29/2010 and 08/25/2012.
Photographed and **posted photos online** of events including: West Side Rotary Peace Vigil, Augusta, ME, 10/15/2009-01/19/2012; Withdraw from Afghanistan Rally, Portland, ME, 07/05/2010; Veterans for Peace March, Portland, 08/29/2010; Bangor Peace Rally, Bangor, ME, 04/09/2011; Bring Our War $$ Home Care-A-Van, University of Maine-Augusta, 10/09/2011; Demonstration Against NDAA, Senator Snow's Office, Augusta, 02/03/2012; Bring Our War $$ Home Rally at State House, Augusta, 01/14/2010 and 03/20/2012; and Veterans for Peace Demonstration at Great State of ME Air Show, Brunswick, ME, 08/25/2012.
Conducts and broadcasts interviews offering voices of dissent, Radio Free Maine, 1995-2020.

JOSIE LENWELL. MA, of Taos, NM, is a photographer, multimedia artist, psychotherapist, and peace and justice activist who has participated in the antiwar movement since 1968. JosieLenwell.com www.facebook.com/josie.lenwell josiesbeasties@earthlink.net
Harassed Blue Dog Democrats who supported the Iraq War (Give the Dog a Bone), 03/2007, and CODEPINK's Hall of Shame Awards to Senators and Congressmen, Washington, DC, 09/2007.
Die-in participant and **Honor Guard**, Iraq Veterans Against the War, DC, 09/2007.
Hosted speakers from The Peace Pentagon presentation, 2009.
Danced the "Yes We Can-Can End War" at Presidential Inauguration events and Peace Ball, DC, 01/20/2009.
Participant in **antiwar encampment**,

Camp Casey, 04/2009.
Presented photo documentary of CODEPINK's antiwar efforts, Power of Pink Art Show, Taos, 06/2009-09/2009.
Contributed to CODEPINK's *Peace Never Tasted So Sweet* cookbook, 04/30/2010.
Attempted citizen's arrest of Karl Rove, Albuquerque, NM, 05/2010.
Rallies including Free Bradley Manning, Quantico, VA, 03/2011.
Featured activist in *Remarkable Women of Taos*, online publication and book, 2012-2013.
Participated in **International Drone Summit**, 2010, and **Stop the Drones**, Creech Air Force Base, Indian Springs, NV, 04/2014.
Published articles including "Helping Obama Keep his Promises," *Taos News*, 01/2012, and "Code Pink affirms life at Creech Air Force Base," *Taos News*, 04/2014.
Delegation member for CODEPINK to accept the Margravine Wilhelmine Prize of the City of Bayreuth for Tolerance and Humanity in Cultural Diversity; while in Germany, participated in **anti-drone speaking engagements** and **meetings** with selected party members to address issues of Germany's complicity with U.S. drone violence, 04/2016.
Participated in **alternative conventions** to the Republican and Democratic National Conventions, 2008, 2012, and 2016; and **alternative Presidential Inaugurations**, 2009, 2013, and 2017.
Protests including Grand Central Freeze, NY, 07/2008; drone warfare, Ramstein Air Force Base (Kaiserslautern), AFRICOM (Stuttgart), and U.S. Embassy (Berlin), Germany, 2016; senatorial and congressional offices, legislator's offices, lobbying firms, and Congressional Hearings, 2005-2018; and School of the Americas Watch, Nogales, NM, 2016-2018.
Marches including Mother's Day Calls for Peace, DC, 2007-2010; annual March against the Iraq War in Taos, San Francisco, and DC, 2003-2012; Republican National Convention, Tampa, FL, 08/2012; Democratic National Convention, Denver, CO, 08/2008, Charlotte, NC, 09/2012, and Philadelphia, PA, 07/2016; Climate Marches including New York City, 2014, DC, 2017, and Santa Fe, NM, 2018; and the Women's March on the Pentagon, 01/20/2018.
Antiwar mass mobilization efforts in DC, New York City, San Francisco, and Taos, 2003-2018.
Yearly pilgrimages to Los Alamos National Laboratory to mark the anniversary of the U.S. bombings of Hiroshima and Nagaski and to call for nuclear disarmament, NM, 2004-2018.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2019.
Member, Love-in-Action Network, Taos, 2014-2015, and CODEPINK Women for Peace, 2005-2023.

JONNY LEWIS, has performed on stage and screen in New York and Los Angeles, and has written and shot nine antiwar short films that have been shown in over 130 festivals since 2016. www.jonnylewis.com www.facebook.com/jonny.lewis.now jonnytheactor@gmail.com
Screenwriter, **producer**, **director**, and **actor** for **films** using humor to convey his message about the horror and stupidity of war: *Truth in Recruiting*, *The Finger on the Button*, *A Man in Uniform*, *Block This Caller*, *Cadence*, *G.I. Hospital*, *Here's Your Flag*, and *We Saved Private Ryan*, 2016-2018.
Screened *Gonna Be a Soldier* at the John Lennon Birthday Benefit Concert, VFP #93, Ann Arbor, MI, 10/11/2018.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2018.
Associate Member, Veterans For Peace Chapter (VFP) #93, Southeast Michigan, 2017-2019.
Interview, "Antiwar Comedy Shorts with Jonny Lewis," *The Peace Report*, 04/15/2019.
Featured in article, "*US Peace Registry:* From psychologists to comedians," *The Peace Psychologist,* Summer 2019.
Five of his films were included in a special section of the Unfiltered Cinema Festival, where he delivered a **presentation** and was interviewed on the radio, Minsk, Belarus, 03/2020.
Developing full-length **comedy scripts**, including "*Sergeant Meat*," a dark comedy based on the real-life experiences of a soldier in Iraq, 2020.
His films have received 22 **awards** at festivals worldwide, 2016-2020.
YouTube channel "Antiwar Comedy Shorts," 2017-2021.

EDWARD W. (TED) LOLLIS is a former U.S. Army officer, geographic analyst, retired Foreign Service Officer, and historian who lives in Knoxville, Tennessee.
Co-**leader**, Ceremony for 60th Anniversary of Non-Use of Nuclear Weapons, Oak Ridge, TN, 08/09/2005.
Presentations including "Peace Tourism: Peace as a Destination," International Network of Museums for Peace (INMP) Conference, Kyoto and Hiroshima, Japan, 2008; "Hiroshima - 65 Years of Remembering the Bomb," Tubingen, Germany, 2010; and "A Century of Peace Monuments & Museums," INMP Conference on Peace Philanthropy, The Hague, Netherlands, 2013.
Authored book, *Monumental Beauty: Peace Monuments and Museums Around the World*, Peace Partners International, Inc., 2013.
Authored chapters including: "Peace Monuments," *International Encyclopedia of Peace*, Oxford University Press, 2010, and "Peace as a Destination: Peace Tourism around the World" in the *International Handbook on Tourism and Peace*, pages 294-309, 2014.
Travels worldwide to **research** peace monuments that he **documents** on his "Peace Monuments Around the World" **website**; produces and maintains **on-line lists** including: "Notable Peacemakers"; peace **quotations** on existing monuments; monuments associated with peacemakers; Friends of Peace Monuments; and a **bibliography**, 2003-2017.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017.

JOE LOMBARDO, of Delmar, New York, is a lifelong peace and labor activist. UNACpeace@gmail.com joelombardo222@gmail.com

Staff, National Peace Action Coalition, 1970-1971.

Headed defense committee that successfully defended Imam Umar, head of the New York State Chaplains Association, who was charged by the U.S. Government for speaking out against the Iraq War, 2003.

Founder, Bethlehem Neighbors for Peace, Albany, NY, 2003; and Project Salam, which defended Muslims in the U.S. from government attacks, 2009.

Organized march and **rally** to protest NATO meeting, Chicago, IL, 05/20/2012.

Traveled to Pakistan to protest drone strikes, 10/2012.

Awards from Capital District Solidarity Committee, 2011; and Aafia Siddiqui Defense Committee, 2014.

Speaker including at more than a dozen mosques while building support for a rally in New York City protesting the War on Terror, 04/2011; a **conference**, Guantanamo, Cuba, 11/2015; and conferences, a youth festival, and universities, Moscow, Russia, 2014 and 2017.

Speaker and organizer of international conference protesting foreign military bases, Dublin, Ireland, 2018.

Delegate, spoke at several events and an **audience with President** of Venezuelan Nicolas Maduro, Venezuela, 03/2019.

Delegate, United National Antiwar Coalition, **attended memorial service** for protesters killed at the House of Trade Unions protest against the 2014 coup in Kiev, Odessa, Ukraine, 05/2019.

Panelist, "Military Bases: Environment and Geostrategic Impacts," 01/24/2021.

Presentations and **speeches** including "SUNY Under Siege," 11/19/2010; "Shifting Strategies of Empire," 03/25/2012; "Joe Lombardo addresses the founding assembly of ILPS-US," 05/22/2012; "Building a united anti-war movement," 11/24/2013; and "United National Antiwar Coalition," 01/12/2021.

Attended protests and **alternative summits** at NATO meetings, Wales, 09/2014; Belgium, 2018; and Spain, 06/2021.

Moderator, "The Situation in Venezuela Today and the Fight Against U.S. Intervention" 07/08/2019; and "Where is the War in Ukraine Going and What Should be the Response of the Peace Movement?," 06/09/2022.

Interviewer, "Scott Ritter on Ukraine and Disarmament," 12/17/2022.

Organized antiwar rallies, **teach-ins**, and conferences, including "No to War," 03/04/2020, 2010-2023.

Interviews including "Peace Now!" 03/13/2015, 04/09/2019, and 05/22/2019; and "All Out for Peace on March 18," Talk World Radio, 03/13/2023.

Member, Julian Assange Defense **Coordinating Committee** in the U.S., 2020-2023.

Founder and **coordinator**, United National Antiwar Coalition, 2010-2023.

BEVERLY LOWENSTEIN, who lives in Maryland, is a retired software developer who supports various peace and social justice organizations.

Demonstrated against Vietnam War, Washington, DC, and MD, 1969-1970.

Attended **teach-in**, **marched** around U.S. Capitol Building with other antiwar activists, Democracy Awakening demonstration, Washington, DC, 04/16/2016-04/17/2016.

Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2016.

Peace **vigil**, Greenbelt, MD, 08/16/2017.

Leafleting, "Flyering for Peace," World Beyond War, DC, 06/28/2018.

Wrote letters to the United States Postal Service, asking them to use peace themes on postage stamps instead of photos of Korean War casualties, 2016-2017; and to local newspapers about cutting the military budget, 2020.

Attended seminars and **conferences**, March on the Pentagon, DC, 10/20/2018, and The 22nd Annual Kateri Peace Conference, World Beyond War, 08/21/2020-08/22/2020.

Protests at Nuclear Security Summit with Global Zero, Washington, DC, 04/01/2016, and Stop the War in Ukraine! Russian Troops Out!, CODEPINK, DC, 03/06/2022.

Posted on Facebook regarding the need for a national peace monument, 2017-2022.

Financial supporter of antiwar organizations and their activities, 2018-2022.

Phone calls to Congressional representatives for various causes, including stopping U.S. support for Saudi Arabia, saying "no" to new nuclear weapons, ending the U.S. Cuban embargo, and cutting the defense budget, CODEPINK Tuesday Capitol Calling Parties, 2021-2023.

Assistant editor, *US Peace Registry*, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2015-2023.

JAMES A. LUCAS, MSW of Dayton, OH, is a graduate of Ohio University and a retired social worker who began his anti-Vietnam War efforts in the 1960s. jaimelucas100@gmail.com

Co-**founder**, Huber Heights Citizens for a Nuclear Freeze, OH, 1982.

Co-founder, Social Workers for Peace, Dayton, OH, 1986.

Participated in the Reinvest in Ohio campaign, which stipulated how reductions in military spending could be used to meet the needs of local residents, 1986.

Vice-**chair**, SANE/FREEZE®, OH, 1987.

Member, Dayton Area Citizens for Arms Race Education (DACARE), OH, 1983-1990.

Co-founder, Committee to Save the Iraqi People, Dayton, OH, 1998.

Letter to President-elect Obama, 11/14/2008.

Received awards: Miami Valley Chapter of the National Association of Social Workers, 1983 and 1987; Third Annual Peace Conference of Southwest Ohio, 1989; and the Dayton Peace Heroes Award (given by the Dayton International Peace Museum), 2010.

Collaborated with the Dayton Pledge of Resistance to prevent U.S. intervention in Central America, 1990-2014.
Participated in **protests** at Fort Benning, GA, to urge closing the School of the Americas for teaching torture to military personnel from Central and South America, 1990-2014.
Member, Daytonians Against War Now (DAWN), OH, 2001-2015.
Author of articles including: "Deaths In Other Nations Since WW II Due To U.S. Interventions," 04/24/2007; "Is The U.S. A Genocidal Nation?," 06/15/2008; "U.S. Started A War Of Aggression Against Afghanistan Over 30 Years Ago," 02/26/2010; "Is The U.S. An Imperialist Nation?," 03/07/2013; "Trigger-Happy Americans," 03/24/2014; and "US Has Killed More Than 20 Million People in 37 "Victim Nations" Since World War II," 11/2015.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2016.
Member, Veterans for Peace, Phoenix, AZ, 2014-2016.

CATHERINE LUTZ, PhD, who lives in Connecticut, is Thomas J. Watson Jr. Family Professor Emerita of International Studies and Anthropology at Brown University, past president of the American Ethnological Society, and was selected as a Guggenheim Fellow and a Radcliffe Fellow. Catherine_lutz@brown.edu watson.brown.edu/people/faculty/lutz

Attended rallies and organized actions against the war in Iraq, including civil disobedience, resulting in being arrested in a presidential candidate's campaign office; organized bus transportation for protesters going to events, Washington, DC, and Binghamton, NY, 1991, and Chapel Hill, NC, 2003.
Researched and campaigned against sexual abuse and exploitation by UN peacekeepers in former war zones including Haiti, Lebanon, and Liberia, 2009 and 2013.
Consulted with the United Nations Department of Peacekeeping for missions in Haiti, Lebanon, South Sudan, and Liberia, 2009, 2010, 2013, and 2015.
Wrote op-eds and **articles** including "How Deep is Our Resolve to Find Alternatives to War?," *Raleigh News and Observer*, 03/10/2002; "A US 'invasion' of Korea," *The Boston Globe*, 10/08/2006; "The costs that continue, the army that remains," *Foreign Policy*, 12/07/2011; "US Reconstruction Aid for Afghanistan is Focused on Weapons; Much is Siphoned Off by Corruption," *Global Post*, 02/13/2015; "How Did Guam Become a Target of North Korean Missiles?," *Common Dreams*, 08/18/2017; and "Bureaucratic Weaponry and the Production of Ignorance in Military Operations on Guam," *Current Anthropology*, Volume 60, 02/2019.
Author or **editor of books** including *Homefront: A Military City and the American Twentieth Century*, Beacon Press, 11/2001; *The Bases of Empire: The Global Struggle against U.S. Military Posts*, New York University Press,

03/2009; *Breaking Ranks: Iraq Veterans Speak Out against the War*, University of California Press, 08/04/2010; and *War and Health: The Medical Consequences of the Wars in Iraq and Afghanistan*, New York University Press, 11/2019.
Co-**founder** and co-**director** of the Costs of War, Brown University, Providence, RI, 2010-2022.

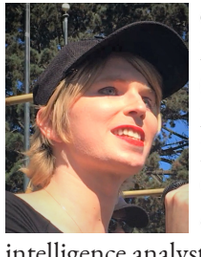
RAHUL MAHAJAN, PhD, who earned his doctorate in physics from the University of Texas, is an antiwar blogger, author and activist currently living in Madison, WI. rahul@empirenotes.org
Organized antiwar **protests and teach-ins** in Austin TX, 1998-2001.
Speaker at rallies, teach-ins, and conferences, 1998-2008.
Published op-ed on the one-year anniversary of US bombing of the Al-Shifa pharmaceutical plant in Sudan (*Houston Chronicle* 08/20/1999).
Published antiwar op-eds in *USA Today*, *Baltimore Sun*, *Philadelphia Inquirer*, *Dallas Morning-News*, *Jordan Times*, and others, 1999-2008.
Published online commentary in alternative news websites including *Common Dreams*, *ZNet*, *Counterpunch*, and *Alternet*, 1999-2008.
Board of Directors, Peace Action, 2000-2003.
Founding Coordinating Committee member, National Network to End the War on Iraq, 2001.
Founded Austin Against War, 09/12/2001.
Wrote "Never a good war or a bad peace", *The Hindu* (Sunday Magazine), 10/28/2001.
TV and Radio interviews including MSNBC regarding Abu Ghraib, 2001-2008.
Ran for Governor of Texas as the Green Party nominee on an anti-militarist platform, 2002.
Authored Book, *The New Crusade: America's War on Terrorism*, New York, NY: Monthly Review Press, 2002.
Founded Third Coast Activist Resource Center, www.thirdcoastactivist.org, April 2003.
Authored Book, *Full Spectrum Dominance: U.S. Power in Iraq and Beyond*, New York, NY: Seven Stories Press Open Media Book, June 2003.
Steering Committee of United for Peace and Justice, www.unitedforpeace.org, 2003-2006.
Reported news from US war zone, Fallujah, Iraq www.democracynow.org, January and April 2004.
Founded blog Empire Notes, writing **blog commentary**, 2004-2020.

KATHLEEN MALLEY-MORRISON, EdD, is a psychologist at Boston University specializing in the psychology of war and peace, and a graduate of Swarthmore College and Boston University. kathiemm@engagingpeace.com
Marches and **sit-ins** in the Free Speech Movement, Berkeley CA, 1964-65.
Tear gassed during **protest** at People's Park, 1965.
Tax resister during the Vietnam War, 1972-1974.
Edited book, *State Violence and the Right to Peace: An International Survey of the Views of Ordinary People (Vol.*

1-4), Praeger Security International, 2009.
TV interview, 2010.
Founder, Engaging Peace, Inc., 2010.
Conducted research on views on war and peace in over 40 countries, 2002-2011.
Member of groups, including the American Psychological Association Peace Division and the Peace Abbey in Sherborn, MA, 2005-2011.
Activism **highlighted in documentary film** created by Beth Balaban, 2011.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2011.
Steering Committee Member, Psychologists for Social Responsibility, 2010-2012.
Co-**author** of books, *International Handbook of War, Torture, and Terrorism*, Springer, 2012; and *International Handbook of Peace and Reconciliation*, Springer, 2013.
Awarded the Anthony J. Marsella **Prize** for the Psychology of Peace and Social Justice, Toronto, CA, 08/06/2015.
Signed antiwar and pro-social-justice **petitions**, **demonstrated**, 2002-2016.
Developed and **taught course** on the Psychology of War and Peace, Boston University, 2009-2016.
Published articles in journals and newsletters such as *Peace Psychology* (American Psychological Association Peace Division) and made **professional presentations** on aggression-tolerance, moral disengagement, and moral engagement, 2006-2018.
Co-author of article, "In Pursuit of Peace and Justice: 100 Peace & Justice Leaders and Models," 01/29/2018.
Co-author of **cartoons** including "The Pathway to perdition: Promoting dehumanization," 03/26/2019; "Liar, Liar, Pants on Fire: Then and Now," 04/15/2019; "Flipping morality on its head (Pseudomoral arguments)," 04/17/2019; "May the walls come tumbling down (principled moral arguments)," 04/17/2019; "Find a deal and it goes 'round, 'round, 'round, as it spins along...," 04/25/2019; "Don't blame me, sayeth the NRA and friends. We didn't shoot anyone," 05/13/2019; "Stepping into the breach," 05/20/2019; "An antidote to 'othering'," 5/30/2019; "Who deserves your trust?," 06/20/2019; "The greatest...WHAT???," 06/29/2019; "It's all in the timing," 01/06/2020; and "Who's a big boy now?" 01/09,2020.
Author of **blog**, "Engaging Peace: From study to action," and monthly **newsletter**, "Choosing Peace for Good," 2010-2020.

NANCY MANCIAS, of San Rafael, CA, is an antiwar campaign organizer, human rights activist, and advocate for LGBTQ rights who has organized many protests across the United States.
Protested against Texas delegation luncheon for Halliburton, Republican National Convention, NY, 2004.
Advocated in coalition against JROTC, encouraging the school board to end the program, San Francisco, CA, 2006.
Co-**organized** and **participated** in: CODEPINK's antiwar presence, Republican National Convention, New York, NY, 2004; women's **march** and **rally** to protest the Presidential Inauguration, Washington, DC, 2005; two-week **fast and encampment** against Iraq war funding, in front of

Democratic House Leader Nancy Pelosi's house, CA, 2007.
Led petition campaign to ban the Blue Angels air show during San Francisco's Fleet Week, San Francisco, CA, 2007.
Protested against Iraq war and was **arrested**; **disrupted speech** of Senator John McCain, Republican National Convention, St. Paul, MN, 2008.
Delivered 100 arrest complaints to Donald Rumsfeld during his talk at 92nd Street Y, New York, NY, 2011.
Protested drone strikes, arrested, and **jailed** for blocking entrance to Creech Air Force Base, Indian Springs, NV, 2011.
Arrested and spent the night in jail for closing down Obama's campaign office, calling on the President to pardon Chelsea Manning, Oakland, CA, 2012.
Collaborated with other organizers to protest the NATO summit, Chicago, IL, 2012.
Accountability campaigner for CODEPINK: organized **bird-dogging** protests against Iraq war criminals and made a Timeline of Actions against Karl Rove, 2005-2017.
Peace delegate to International Summit for Peace and the Abolition of Foreign Military Bases: participated in solidarity fast to support prisoners who were on hunger strike in Guantanamo and met with Cubans who wanted the U.S. out of Cuba, Guantanamo, Cuba, 2015; and trip to Kurdistan: **met with survivors** of U.S. and ISIS invasions, **facilitated meeting** at U.S. Consulate in Erbil, and met with survivors of Turkish airstrikes, Iraq, 2017.
Organized and participated in: CODEPINK antiwar presence, march, and rally, Republican National Convention, St. Paul and Minneapolis, MN, 2008; protests and encampment, Marine Recruiting Center, Berkeley, CA, 2008; fast against drone warfare, Creech Air Force Base, NV, 2009; protest against General Atomics, makers of Predator drones, San Diego, CA, 2010; stop killer drones protest during President Obama's visit to San Francisco, 2014; national protests outside the offices of BlackRock global investment management corporation, 03/2018; and **demonstrated** at BlackRock shareholders annual meeting, NY, 05/2018.
Provided **humanitarian aid and support** for war refugees: made two trips to deliver supplies to migrants, Europe, 2016; planned **arts and crafts workshop**, Athens, Greece, 2016; **helped operate** a refugee-run café that provided meals for other refugees, Athens, Greece, 2017; c**ollected supplies and necessities** for an encampment, Lesbos, Greece, 2018.
Campaign manager against BlackRock, Inc., for investing in war-profiteering companies, 2018.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2018.
Member and **campaign organizer**, CODEPINK Women for Peace, 2003-2020.



CHELSEA E. MANNING (formerly Bradley Manning), Army Private First Class, of Crescent, OK, deployed as an intelligence analyst with Top Secret

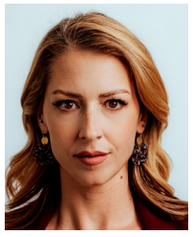
clearance to Iraq in October 2009. www.chelseamanning.org
Released video to Wikileaks, of a U.S. Apache helicopter crew killing Iraqi civilians, including people who came to the assistance of the wounded, two Reuters journalists, and injuring two children, 02/21/2010.
Shared classified documents with Wikileaks, revealed a secret U.S. war in Yemen, U.S. records of massive civilian deaths in Iraq and Afghanistan, and facts about: the corruption of governments including those of the U.S., Tunisia, and Egypt; torture; and the U.S. State Department marketing weapons to other countries, 2010.
Arrested 05/26/2010 and **charged** with several offenses, July 2010, which were replaced by 22 charges including a violation of the Espionage Act and a capital offense of "aiding the enemy," March 2011.
Support Network developed in response to imprisonment, 2010.
Subjected to unlawful pre-trial **punishment** including being stripped naked at night and being held in solitary confinement, Marine Corps Base Quantico, VA, 07/29/2010-04/20/2011.
The UN special rapporteur on torture concluded "that the 11 months under conditions of solitary confinement constitutes at a minimum **cruel, inhuman and degrading treatment** in violation of article 16 of the convention against torture", 03/12/2012.
Nobel Laureates salute Manning's courage and condemn his treatment at the hands of the government, 11/14/2012.
Military Judge ruled that any sentence should be reduced by 112 days because of Manning's treatment while at Quantico, January 2013.
Inspired Book, *The Passion of Bradley Manning*, OR Books, April 2012.
Gained public attention as supporters held **events worldwide**, including at Fort Leavenworth, KS, Quantico Marine Base, VA, and Fort Meade, MD, 2011-2013.
Pled guilty to lesser offensives, which carry a maximum sentence of 20 years, **accepting responsibility** for releasing information to WikiLeaks, 02/28/2013.
Testified in court that he gave classified documents to WikiLeaks in order to show the American public the "true costs of war" and "spark a debate about foreign policy." An **Audio recording** of his statement and **short film** are at https://pressfreedomfoundation.org/blog/2013/03/fpf-publishes-leaked-audio-of-bradley-mannings-statement, 2013.
Inspired Blog Posts by famous Americans including: Daniel Ellsberg, 03/12/2013; David Swanson, 03/25/2013; and Ron Paul, 04/12/2013.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2012 and 2013.
Released information was relied on to make **documentary film** about U.S. death squads in Iraq, 2013.
Inspired **Petition** to the Norwegian Nobel Committee to award him the peace prize, 2013.
Demonstration marked the beginning of his fourth year in prison, Ft. Meade, MD, 06/01/2013.
Despite his guilty pleas, the Government is **prosecuting** on all remaining

charges that carry the possibility of **life imprisonment**. **Court martial** began 06/03/13.
Inspired Full Page Ad, "WE ARE BRADLEY MANNING", *New York Times*, 07/25/2013.
US Peace Prize recipient "for conspicuous bravery, at the risk of her own freedom, above and beyond the call of duty," US Peace Memorial Foundation, Washington, DC, 07/26/2013.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2013.
Commentary "Bradley Manning and Edward Snowden: American heroes", *Connecticut Post*, 08/16/2013.
Sentenced to 35 years in prison and **dishonorably discharged** by a military court for leaking thousands of classified military and diplomatic documents to WikiLeaks, Ft. Meade, MD, 08/21/2013.
White House petition calling for President Obama **to grant clemency** for time served, protect whistleblowers, and provide accountability for crimes like those Manning exposed, Amnesty International and Chelsea Manning Support Network, 08/22/13.
Sean MacBride Peace Prize awarded "for his courageous actions in revealing information about US war crimes" by The International Peace Bureau in Stockholm, 09/14/2013.
Awarded 2014 Integrity in Intelligence Award for "casting much-needed daylight on the true toll and cause of civilian casualties in Iraq; human rights abuses by U.S. and "coalition" forces, mercenaries, and contractors; and the roles that spying and bribery play in international diplomacy." Sam Adams Associates for Integrity in Intelligence, 01/22/2014.
Wrote op-ed, "The Fog Machine of War" *New York Times*, 06/16/2014; "The CIA's torturers and the leaders who approved their actions must face the law" *The Guardian*, 03/09/2015; and "We're citizens, not subjects. We have the right to criticize government without fear" *The Guardian*, 05/06/2015.
Nobel Peace Prize Nominee, 2012, 2013, 2014, and 2017.
Imprisoned, Fort Leavenworth, KS, and elsewhere, 2010-2017.
Presidential Commutation of prison sentence effective 05/17/2017.
Listed in "In Pursuit of Peace and Justice: 100 Peace & Justice Leaders and Models," 01/29/2018.
Imprisoned for refusing to testify before a grand jury in WikiLeaks case, Alexandria, VA, 03/08/2019-2020.
Speeches and **interviews**, 2017-2019.

ALFRED MARDER, a life-long resident of New Haven, CT, is a World War II veteran and University of Connecticut graduate who continues to be involved in the struggle for workers' rights, racial equality, and peace. amistadmarder@gmail.com https://www.facebook.com/alfred.marder
Organized a mass **rally** against the Vietnam War, 1967.
Worked with the movement against nuclear weapons, 1980s.
Co-**initiated** the International Association of Peace Messenger Cities

(IAPMC) and **represented** the city of New Haven, Verdun, France, 1988.
Headed IAMPC **delegation** to Landmines Conference, Ottawa, Canada, 1987, and Cambodia, 1996.
Attended conferences for Hiroshima and Nagasaki Anti-Nuclear Weapons Commemorations, 1992-1998.
Organized Meeting of Municipalities, sponsored by IAPMC and World Union of Mayors for Inter-City Solidarity, The Hague Conference of Peace, The Hague, Netherlands, 2000.
Initiated the United Nations Peace Garden, New Haven, dedicated in 2001.
Co-organizer for a national protest against the war in Iraq, New York, 2003.
Represented the U.S. Peace Council and Greater New Haven Peace Council for affiliation with United for Peace and Justice, 2007.
Organized conference, Committee for Anti-Nuclear Weapons, United Nations, NY, 2010.
Conference speaker, Disarm Now!, Riverside Church, New York, 2010.
Co-**originator** of Petition to President Barack Obama and Congress to end the Korean War and normalize relations, 12/29/2010.
Led delegations including U.S. Peace Council, Cuba, 2002; Friendship Delegation, Cuba, 2011; and Peace Conference, Mexico, 2011.
Organized Mayor's Conference for Peace, Bonn, Germany, 2011; Cyprus, 2011; and Slovenia, 2012.
Awards include Honor, Union of Dominican Journalists for Peace, 2001; Legion of Honor, Mexico, and Honor of the Rokal, Government of Sierra Leone, 2004; and Medal of Peace, Cuban Movimiento de la Paz, 2014.
Participated in the United Nations Anti-Nuclear Weapons Conference, 2014 and 2015.
Signed petitions including "An Open Letter on Iran to Barack Obama," 2008, and a petition to ask his U.S. House of Representatives member to sponsor the Nuclear Weapons Abolition and Economic and Energy Conversion Act (H.R. 1976), 04/29/2016.
Organized the Connecticut Coalition for Peace and Solidarity, 2016.
Attended the first World Peace Conference, 1986, and subsequent conferences in Sao Paulo, Brazil, 2016, and Hanoi, Vietnam, 2017.
Letter to the editor "Big chunk of budget goes to 'death merchants'," *New Haven Register*, 10/24/2017.
NGO **representative**, United Nations, NY, 1988-2018.
Co-organized the First National Conference Against U.S. Foreign Military Bases, Baltimore, Maryland, 01/2018.
Co-organized the First International Conference Against US/NATO Military Bases, Dublin, Ireland, 11/2018.
Interviews including *Al Marder: A Life of Conviction*, *Connecticut Explored Inc.*, 03/02/2016, and *An Interview with Al Marder, President, US Peace Council*, *ZZ's blog*, 02/19/2019.
Vice President, World Peace Council, 1986-2020.
Organized New Haven Peace Commission, 1988; elected **Chairman**, 1990; **Member**, 1988-2020.
President, U.S. Peace Council, 1991-2020.
Honorary President, International Association of Peace Messenger Cities, 2012-2020.
Co-organizing the International Conference Against Imperialism, Larnaca, Cyprus, 09/2020.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2020.

ANTHONY J. MARSELLA, PhD, a Professor Emeritus of Psychology at the University of Hawai'i in Honolulu, is a former Fulbright Research Scholar who has served as a visiting lecturer to universities throughout the world.
marsella@hawaii.edu
Received Medal of Highest Honor Award: (For Advancing Peace and International Understanding), Soka University, Tokyo, Japan, 1994.
Member, Search Committee, Institute of Peace, 2000.
Director, Disaster Management, Humanitarian Assistance, & International Peacekeeping Program, University of Hawai'i, Honolulu, HI, 11/1999-06/2003.
Co-author, "Reflections on the costs and consequences of war and violence," *Peace and Policy: Journal of the Toda Institute for Peace and Policy*, 2003.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2007.
Author, "The United States: A Culture of War", *International Journal of Intercultural Relations*, Volume 35, Issue 6, 11/2011.
Authored book, War, *Peace, Justice: An Unfinished Tapestry . . .*, Aurelius Press, 2015. Had publisher **assign book royalties** to help build the US Peace Memorial, 2016.
Wrote essays, **articles**, and **poetry** published by *TRANSCEND Media Service* about how war affects both society in general and people individually, including: "War Costs and Consequences," 06/04/2012; "A Lexicon of War," 10/11/2012; "Genocide: The Ecology of Pathways to Ending Lives and Life", 11/2012; "What Child Is This?," 12/2012; "Whose Side is God, god, g_d On?,"01/2013; "A Lexicon of "War (Redux):" Does Excessive Word Use Result in a Loss of Meaning? " 03/2013; "War," 09/2013; "WEEDS . . . Metaphors . . . WARS," 09/2014; "Two Paths in the Wood: Choice of Life or War," 10/2014; "Walt Whitman Returns...," 12/18/2014; "Whose Child is This?," 08/22/2016; "'Total War:' Weaponizing and Exporting USA Popular Culture," 03/27/2017; and "In Pursuit of Peace and Justice: 100 Peace & Justice Leaders and Models," 01/29/2018; "War!," 3/11/2019; "USA Military Veteran Plight: Macro- and Micro-Level Considerations," 12/23/2019; and "Becoming God! Controlling Human Ontology: Ambitions of the 'Secret-State Confederation'," 01/13/2020.
Prize created, and awarded annually, honoring his lifetime achievements, the Anthony J. Marsella **Prize** for the Psychology of Peace and Social Justice, 2005-2023.
Member, TRANSCEND: A Peace Development Environment Network, 2011-2023.
Fellow, Peace Psychology Division, American Psychological Association, 1982-2023.



ABBY MARTIN is a journalist, TV presenter, filmmaker, artist, and activist who founded the citizen journalism website *Media Roots*, created *The Empire Files* documentary series, directed the film *Gaza Fights For Freedom*, and is working on an anti-imperialist environmental film, *Earth's Greatest Enemy*. en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abby_Martin www.facebook.com/JournalistAbbyMartin @AbbyMartin www.instagram.com/fababs

Wrote foreword to *Censored 2019: The Top Censored Stories and Media Analysis of 2017-2018*, Seven Stories Press, 10/02/2018.

Spoke at antiwar **rallies** in various cities, 2005-2020.

Refused to sign contract that pledged not to boycott Israel, 01/2020.

Host and **creator** of **documentary series** *The Empire Files*, including "Trump is Expanding the US Empire," 01/2019; "Democrats Praise War Criminal Mattis," 01/2019; "Gaza Fights for Freedom," 05/2019; "'United States' to Imperial America: Our Hidden Empire," 07/2019; "Afghanistan War Exposed: An Imperial Conspiracy," 06/2020; "Biden's First Act Of War Hits 3 Countries," 03/2021; "CIA Stories: Death Squads in Afghanistan," 07/2021; "Never Forget: Lessons of the Post-9/11 Warpath," 09/11/2021; "Abby Martin At the RIMPAC War Games–The Inside Story," 2022; "Ukraine: Questions for the US Anti-War Movement w/ Abby Martin & Brian Becker," 2022; and "CIA Stories: The Jakarta Method w/ Vincent Bevins," 2023.

Articles and **blogs posts** since 2004 including "Abby Martin and Paul Jay: Afghanistan and 9/11 + Return to Kandahar," Dandelion Salad, 09/28/2021; "Abby Martin Confronts Nancy Pelosi Over Pentagon Spending at COP26," Dandelion Salad, 11/10/2021; and "Hawaii Emergency: Navy Poisons Drinking Water," Dandelion Salad, 12/08/2021.

TV shows and **interviews** since 2004 including criticizing Russia for Ukraine military intervention on "Breaking the Set," RT, 03/03/2014; "Interview with Abby Martin and Michael Prysner on Venezuelan Opposition & Attacks on Journalism," SHADOWPROOF.com, 06/11/2017; "Abby Martin: Telling our own stories, cultivating our own narratives," anarchistagency.com, 05/14/2020; "Biden's Doublespeak About Ending Yemen War," theAnalysis.news, 02/22/2021; "Haiti's Century of US Coups, Invasions & Puppets," theAnalysis.news, 03/01/2021; and "Ukraine: Questions for the US Anti-War Movement w/Abby Martin & Brian Becker," 02/26/2022.

Endorsed and **promoted** The Climate Crisis and Militarism Contingent Anti-War rally, Washington, DC, 2023.

Director, *Earth's Greatest Enemy*, 2021-2023.

Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2023.

GLEN T. MARTIN, PhD, of Radford, VA, is a Professor of Philosophy and peace educator who envisions a world of peace, justice, prosperity, and sustainability for all humankind through a global social contract. www.radford.edu/gmartin www.oneworldrenaissance.com gmartin@radford.edu

Protested against Vietnam War, Washington, DC, 1967; **surrounded Pentagon** with others by inter-linking hands around the building, DC, 1970.

Applied for **conscientious objector** status three times, following rejections, Rochester, NY, 1968-1970.

Led marches and **spoke** at them on campus, in town, and at other public events, Radford, late 1980s-1990s.

Attended vigils and **educational events** about the genocidal effects of U.S. sanctions imposed on Iraq, 1991-1992.

Camped out with students on central lawn (during meeting between Iraqi and U.S. officials) to protest sanctions that caused an Iraqi child to die every eight minutes, and placed small cardboard coffins on the lawn at eight-minute intervals, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, 1998.

Led a group of students to protests organized by the School of the Americas (SOA) Watch, Fort Benning, GA, 11/2002.

Member, International Advisory Board of Radio for Peace International; **interviews** about his work for democratic world law under the *Constitution for the Federation of Earth*, University for Peace, San José, Costa Rica, 1993-2003.

Co-**organized** a ceremony to honor protestors from Virginia who had served prison time for civil disobedience at SOA Watch protests, Radford University, 2003.

Planned conferences: World Peace Conference, Radford University, 2002, and International Philosophers for Peace, Radford University, 2004.

Invited speaker at Peace Conference commemorating the twentieth anniversary of the 1986 U.S. bombing of Tripoli, Tripoli, Libya, 2006.

TV interview, "World Peace with Dr. Glen T. Martin," 2008.

Awarded the Gusi Peace Prize International, Manila, Philippines, 2013.

Participated in peace marches from the United Nations to Central Park to **protest nuclear weapons and war**, New York, NY, 1982; DC, 2001, 2003, 2005, and 2007; and Kolkata, India; Dhaka, Bangladesh; Lucknow, India; and Caracas, Venezuela, 2000-2015.

Wrote articles and **professional papers** including "The Multicultural Dilemma and the Problem of World Peace," 1995; "A Global Policy for Peace, Freedom, and Justice: The Principle of Unity-in-Diversity," 1998; "Sustainable Economic Structures for Peace and Prosperity," 2002; "Organizing World Peace," 2003; "World-wide War versus a Peaceful Future for the Earth," 2005; "Gandhi's Larger Vision of Nonviolence: The Rule of Law, Effective Law Enforcement, and Nonviolence at both Global and National Levels," 2009; "The Earth Constitution and a Culture of Peace," 2014; "How to End War," 2017; and "Elements of a Pacified World System," 2018.

Co-**facilitated retreat**, "Beyond Nationalism: The History & Future of the Peace Movement," The Oracle Institute, 04/13/2018-04/15/2018.

Book author, *Global Democracy and Human Self-Transcendence*, Cambridge

Scholars Publishing, 08/01/2018.
Founder and **Chair Emeritus**, Peace Studies Interdisciplinary Program, Radford University, 1994-2019.
Member, International Philosophers for Peace, 1986-2019; **President**, 1996-2019.
Member, World Constitution and Parliament Association, 1995; on **Executive Council**, 1996; **Secretary General**, 2003; and President, 2008-2019.
Vice President for Academic Affairs, Earth Federation Institute, 2003; and President, 2008-2019.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2019.

DAVID MASCIOTRA is an author, lecturer, and cultural critic who lives in Indiana, where he teaches literature and political science courses at the University of St. Francis and writes a column for the Indianapolis Star. http://davidmasciotra.com/biography DavidMasciotra@gmail.com
Wrote articles against U.S. militarism including "How Our Culture's Insistence on Calling Soldiers Heroes Deadens Our Democracy," *AlterNet*, 11/10/2014; "Why the Macho Sludge Peddled by 'American Sniper' Is Really Cowardice," *AlterNet*, 01/29/2015; The living death: Memorial Day in America, *AlterNet*, 05/25/2020; and "America has no welfare state — but we sure have a warfare state," *AlterNet*, 08/09/2020.

ARNOLD (ARNIE) H. MATLIN, MD of Linwood, NY is a retired pediatrician who has been a peace and social-justice activist since the early 1970s. ahmatlingvcp@igc.org
Founding member of Genesee Valley Citizens for Peace, www.gvcp.org, 1972-2009.
Helped coordinate demonstrations against nuclear weapons for the Finger Lakes Peace Alliance, Seneca Army Depot, Romulus, NY, 1981-1983.
Planned and executed demonstration that was the biggest anti-nuclear demonstration ever held in Upstate New York, October 23, 1983.
Steering Committee and **Executive Committee** member, Peace Action New York State, www.peaceactionnewyorkstate.org, 2006-2008.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2008.
Vice-President (Upstate) of Peace Action New York State, 2008-2009.

MARGARET W. MATLIN, PhD is a Professor of Psychology at SUNY Geneseo, NY, author of college textbooks that discuss peace and social-justice issues, and a peace activist since the early 1970s. matlin@geneseo.edu
Attended national and regional **peace marches** and **demonstrations** from 1969-2008.
Founding member of Genesee Valley Citizens for Peace, www.gvcp.org, 1972-2008.
Taught college courses in Conflict Resolution and Peacemaking at SUNY Geneseo, (1980s)
Faculty advisor to student groups that focus on peace and social-justice issues at SUNY Geneseo, 1980s-2008.
Wrote textbook discussion of aggression, war, groupthink, and

conflict resolution in Matlin, M. W. *Psychology,* Fort Worth, TX: Harcourt, 1992, 1995 and 1999.
Member of Psychologists for Social Responsibility, www.psysr.org mid-1990's-2009.
Charter member and Fellow of American Psychological Association's Division 48 (Peace Psychology), 1998-2008.
Wrote textbook discussion on war, refugees, conflict resolution in Matlin, M. W. *The psychology of women* (6th edition), Belmont, CA: Wadsworth, 2008.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2008.
Wrote textbook discussion of peace-related issues in connection with decision making and making unjustifiable inferences in Matlin, M. W. *Cognition* (7th edition), Hoboken, NJ: Wiley, 2009.

DANIEL M. MAYTON II, PhD, is Professor of Psychology at Lewis-Clark State College, Lewiston, ID, where he has taught courses on nuclear war, peace, and nonviolence and published research in peace psychology. dmayton@lcsc.edu
Demonstrations against the Vietnam War at Ohio State University in early 1970s.
Developed and taught course on nuclear threat issues, the first taught in Idaho, 1984.
Chair of Task Force on Peace, Society for the Psychological Study of Social Issues, 1991.
President of Psychologists for Social Responsibility, www.psysr.org, 2002-2003.
President of the Society for the Study of Peace, Conflict, & Violence (Division 48 of the American Psychological Association), 2007.
Demonstrated for an end to torture and an end to psychologists' involvement in torture during Iraq and Afghanistan wars, San Francisco, CA, 08/2007
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2008.
Author of textbook *Nonviolence and Peace Psychology: Intrapersonal, Interpersonal, Societal, & World Peace*, www.springer.com/psychology, 2009.
Symposia and **presentations** including "Past Threads and Future Trends in Peace Psychology Research" and "Trends in Doomsday Attitudes During the War on Terror," Peace Psychology 2010 APA Convention, San Diego, CA, 08/2010.

COLMAN McCARTHY, of Washington, DC, a pacifist, vegetarian, and bicycle commuter, has been an adjunct professor at four universities, holds five honorary degrees, wrote a nationally syndicated column for the *Washington Post* for 28 years, and is the author of *At Rest with the Animals*. wikipedia.org/wiki/Colman_McCarthy
Published anthologies of essays: *Strength Through Peace: The Ideas and People of Nonviolence*, Center for Teaching Peace, 2000; *SOLUTIONS TO VIOLENCE*, Varsitybooks.Com, 2002; and *Peace Is Possible*, Center for Teaching Peace, 2010.
Received awards/prizes: Pax Christi Ambassadors of Peace, n.d; Peace Abbey Courage of Conscience Award, 1987;

Pax Christi Teacher of Peace Award, 1993; Pax Christi USA Book Award, 2003; El-Hibri Peace Education Prize, 2010; and Adjunct Professor of the Year, American University, 2014.
Wrote book reviews: "*When conscience and a passion for peace lead to jail time*," Rosalie Riegle's *DOING TIME FOR PEACE: RESISTANCE, FAMILY, AND COMMUNITY*, Pax Christi USA, 05/11/2013; "*Peace theology needs more than tinkering*," Terrence Rynne's *jesus christ peace maker: A NEW THEOLOGY OF PEACE*, *National Catholic Reporter*, 12/10/2014.
Author of books including *disturbers of the peace: PROFILES IN NONADJUSTMENT*, Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, 1973; *Involvements: One Journalist's Place in the World*, Acropolis Books Inc., 1984; *ALL of ONE PEACE: ESSAYS ON NONVIOLENCE*, Rutgers University Press, 2006; *Facilitator's Manual For The Class Of Nonviolence*, 2007; *I'd Rather Teach PEACE*, Orbis Books, 2008; and *TEACHING PEACE: Students Exchange Letters with Their Teacher*, Vanderbilt University Press, 2015.
YouTube **videos** including "Teaching Peace," 03/20/2015, and "I'd Rather Teach Peace," 10/24/2015.
Established peace studies programs at colleges and universities throughout the country, 1982-2018.
Speaker at prep schools, high schools, a juvenile prison, and peace conferences.
Lecture titles range from "How to Be a Peacemaker" to "Nonviolence in a Time of War," 1982-2018.
Wrote magazine articles for *The New Yorker*, *The Nation*, *The Progressive*, *Atlantic Monthly*, and *Reader's Digest*, 1982-2018.
TV/radio program appearances: *Crossfire*, *The Today Show*, *C-SPAN*, and *Weekend Edition*, 1982-2018.
Radio interviews including "Colman McCarthy on The Post and Teaching Peace," 01/23/2018.
Wrote Obituary, "Gene Sharp, scholar who provided intellectual underpinnings to international peace movement, dies at 90," *The Washington Post*, 02/03/2018.
Taught courses on Peace Studies as an adjunct Professor at American University, 1984-2018; University of Maryland, 1986-2018; Georgetown University and Georgetown Law, 1988-2018; and The Washington Center for Internships and Academic Seminars, 1991-2018.
Volunteer Peace Studies **teacher**, with more than 12,000 students in his classes: Bethesda-Chevy Chase High School, MD, 1988-2018; and Wilson High School and The School Without Walls, Washington, DC, 1991-2018.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2016 and 2018.
Wrote newspaper articles including: "'Don›t ask, don›t tell' has been repealed. ROTC still shouldn't be on campus." *Washington Post*, 2010; "Teaching Peace; If peacemaking is teachable, why are school so reluctant to offer classes in peace studies?" The Nation, 08/30/2011; "Yes, The Washington Post is praiseworthy, but we can't forget its role in war," *National Catholic Reporter*, 03/03/2018; and "Pacifism of my friend Joan Baez inspires a new generation," National Catholic Reporter, 08/19/2019.
Founder and **Director** of the Center for Teaching Peace, a nonprofit organization that works with schools on all levels to begin or expand academic programs in peace studies, Washington, DC, 1985-2020.

WILLIAM A. McCONOCHIE, PhD of Eugene, OR is a research psychologist specializing in political psychology studies. Bill@Politicalpsychologyresearch.com
Clarified via **research** more than twenty psychological traits that relate to the trait of warmongering and developed a rating scale for measuring the warmongering-proneness of current and historical political and military leaders, Politicalpsychologyresearch.com, 2006.
Member, Psychologists for Social Responsibility, for whom he has **drafted a new code of ethics** for psychologists who consider themselves pro-social and opposed to participating in torture or other illegal activities ordered by employers, 2008.
Persuaded a Rotary International community service committee to **donate money and manpower** to the new Nobel Peace Prize Monument project in Eugene, Oregon, 2006.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2007.
Presented papers related to peace at annual meetings of the International Society of Political Psychology, 2007-2009.
Member, Research Committee, Peace and Violence Studies Division, American Psychological Association, 2008-2009.

JAMES A. (JIM) McDERMOTT, MD, served in the U.S. House of Representatives (7th Congressional District, Washington State) from 1989 to 2017 and was a Lieutenant Commander in the U.S. Navy Medical Corps, 1968-1970. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jim_McDermott
Voted against authorizing the use of military force in Iraq and correctly predicted that no weapons of mass destruction would be found in Iraq, 2002.
Received awards for his work including the Paul Beeson Peace Award from Washington Physicians for Social Responsibility, 1997; The Don Kazama Human Rights Award, Seattle Chapter, Japanese American Citizens League, 2001; and the Physicians for Social Responsibility Congressional Achievement Award, 2002.
Rated 100% for **pro-peace voting record** by Committee for a SANE Nuclear Policy, now Peace Action, 12/2003.
Voted to impeach Vice President Cheney for lying about Iraq, 2007.
Introduced legislation designed to bring an end to U.S. involvement in the Iraq War, 2007.
Voted to impeach President Bush for lying about Iraq, 2008.
Co-**sponsored a resolution in Congress** recognizing Seeds of Peace, an organization that seeks to promote peaceful coexistence in regions of conflict, 2008.
Co-**authored legislation** to help stop trade in valuable "conflict minerals" whose revenue fueled the civil war in the Congo, 2009.
Co-authored **letter to President**

Obama supporting financial aid for the rebuilding of the Gaza Strip and urged easing of the blockade on Gaza as part of Middle East peace efforts, 2009.
Voted against funding to send additional troops to Afghanistan, 2009.
Public speeches against entering into war with Iraq and Iran, against the use of depleted uranium in weaponry, and to inform the American public that the war in Iraq was started under "false pretenses," 2002-2013.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017.

JOHN McDONALD is a citizen activist living in Grass Valley, CA, located in the Sierra Nevada foothills. jmcdonald@accessbee.com
Participated in protests against the invasion of Iraq in San Francisco and Sacramento, 2003.
Letters to the Editor, "Nothing to do with Hussein" and "Some questions", *Grass Valley Union*, **03/08/2003 and 04/10/2003.**
Op-Ed, "Let's take stand against Patriot Act", *Grass Valley Union*, **06/25/2004.**
Helped write the "Resolution to Oppose the USA PATRIOT Act, Justice Department Directives, and Executive Orders that Violate Constitutionally Guaranteed Civil Rights and Liberties," and **advocated** until successfully passed by the Nevada City Council, CA, 08/08/2004.
Served on the Steering Committee of Americans for Constitutional Integrity of Nevada City that wrote a resolution to recommend impeachment of the U.S. President and Vice President for war crimes which was defeated by one vote by the Nevada City Council, 9/25/2006.
Distributed information and gathered signatures for a number of peace initiatives, 2004-2006.
Member, County Council of the Green Party and Chair, 2004-2007, during which time the organization furnished evidence of the illegality of torture, **initiated resolutions**, **organized demonstrations**, and **endorsed** and **campaigned** for peace candidates, Nevada County, CA, **2002-2007.**
Participated in online discussion forums of the Peace Center of Nevada County, 2002-2010**.**
Member, Historians Against the War, and **signed** their **statement** on the U.S. occupation of Iraq, 2003-2011.

KEITH McHENRY, currently of Arroyo Seco, NM, has been arrested over 100 times and faced life in prison for his work, prompting Amnesty International to state in 1995 that he would be a "Prisoner of Conscience" if convicted.
Designed political button «U.S. Out of El Salvador" for the Committee in Solidarity with El Salvador, October 1979.
Co-**founded** Food Not Bombs, Boston, MA, 05/24/1980.
First time **arrested** for sharing food at Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, CA, 08/15/1988.
Co-**author** of the book *Food Not Bombs, How to Feed the Hungry and Build Community*, 1992.
Participated in the "Drop Bush Not Bombs" Tour of Africa, Europe, and the Middle East speaking for peace in over 50 cities, October 2003-January 2004.

Marched on National Convention (Republican), New York City, NY , 08/30/ 2004.
Keynote speaker at the Celebration of Gandhi›s Birthday, Lagos, Nigeria, 10/02/2005.
Arrested over 100 times with a conviction in San Francisco and two **convictions** for violating "Large Group Feeding Law" and "Trespassing in the Park with the Intention of Violating the Large Group Feeding Law"; **fined** $1,000 and spent 19 days in **jail**, Orlando, FL, June 2011.
Planned and Co-founded The Food Not Bombs Free Skool in Taos, New Mexico, 2011.
Marched on National Convention (Republican), Tampa, FL, 08/27/2012.
Author and **Illustrator** of *Hungry for Peace - How You Can Help End Poverty and War with Food Not Bombs*, 2012.
The Chomsky Award Recipient from the Justice Studies Association, Glenside, PA, 2012.
Provides continuing **leadership** for Food Not Bombs, 1980-2013.

KATHY McKAY resides in Minneapolis, MN. kathy@reconciliationproject.org
Received the Human Rights **Award** from the St. Louis Park Human Rights Commission, St Louis Park, MN, 2009.
Partnered with Muslim Peacemaker Teams to **provide an American humanitarian contrast to American war** by **initiating** the official **Sister Cities relationship** between Najaf and Minneapolis, 2009; **hosting delegations** of artists, government officials, professionals, and academics from Iraq, 2009; **coordinating an official agreement** between the University of Minnesota and the University of Kufa, to **facilitate academic exchange** and sharing, 2009; **garnering financial support** to provide clean water to students in Iraq, 2005-2011; **organizing exhibits** of Iraqi art and culture, 2005-2011; **engaging young Americans to exchange Letters For Peace** with young Iraqis to create an atmosphere of trust, respect and mutual understanding, 2005-2011; **coordinating a delegation** of physicians from Iraq for medical training and exchange, October 2011.
Spoke at the Ways of Peace II: Nonviolence in the Islamic Traditions **conference**, St. Paul, MN, April 2011.
Co-**founded** and **Directed** Iraqi and American Reconciliation Project, 2005-2012.
Board Member Emeritus, Iraqi and American Reconciliation Project, 2012-2020.

MICHAEL T. McPHEARSON, a native of Fayetteville, North Carolina, is an activist and facilitator for social and economic justice whose eleven-year military career spanned the Army Reserves and active duty during Desert Shield/Desert Storm, ending his career as a Captain. keywiki.org/Michael_McPhearson @MTMcPhearson mcphearson@veteransforpeace.org
Traveled to Iraq as part of a delegation of U.S. veterans and military family members, Veterans For Peace, 12/2003.

Panelist, "Bring Them Home Now! Soldiers and Families Oppose the War in Iraq," Brecht Forum, NY, 03/11/2004.
Speaker at Fayetteville rally for peace, 03/19/2005.
Affiliated to United for Peace and Justice representing Veterans For Peace, 07/2007.
Steering Committee member, United for Peace and Justice, 2005 and 2008.
Participated in peace conferences: Turkey, 01/2004; Bologna, Italy, 2004; and with Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, Albany, NY, 07/2010.
Attended meeting with Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, along with other American social movement activists, to reject a U.S.-sponsored campaign to demonize Iran and agitate a pro-war climate, Warwick Hotel, NY, 09/21/2010.
Presenter at "Syria & Iran: The Next War?" forum, Solidarity Center, NY, 06/10/2013.
National Coordinator, United for Peace and Justice, 08/2010-09/2013.
National Board member, Veterans For Peace, 2011-2013.
Writes blog The McPhearson Report, with posts including Stop Talking About Gwyneth Paltrow; Let's Talk About the Real Problem, A Decade of U.S. Wars, 05/29/2014; The Impact of War on Women's Lives, 08/30/2014; God Bless America? God Forgive America., 09/11/2014; and Peace at Home Peace Abroad (A way to talk about how war impacts us here at home), 04/22/2015.
Received the Hershel Walker **Peace and Justice Award**, 05/02/2015.
Member, Military Families Speak Out, 2004-2018.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2018.
National Executive Director, Veterans For Peace, 2005-2010 and 2013-2019.

VICTOR MOLINARI, PhD, ABPP is a Professor in the Department of Aging and Mental Health at the Florida Mental Health Institute of the University of South Florida in Tampa, FL. vmolinari@fmhi.usf.edu
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006.
Letters and **phone calls to Congressional representatives** regarding not invading Iraq and stopping support for the War in Iraq, 2005-2008.
Member of Psychologists for Social Responsibility, www.psysr.org, 2005-2010.
Member of Peace Division, American Psychological Association, charged with identifying better ways of resolving conflict than war, 2006-2020.

THOMAS W. MORGAN, PhD, of Duluth, MN, who worked at the *Duluth News Tribune*, is Associate Professor, Department of Global Cultural & Language Studies at the College of St. Scholastica, where he teaches courses on Russian language and literature; philosophy; and peace. tmorgan@css.edu
Co-**founded** Duluth International Peace Center, which is dedicated to building grass-roots contacts among nations of the world, 1980.
Initiated public awareness and **organized** a group of combat veterans who **opposed plan** to bring the USS Des Moines, a retired naval warship, to Duluth harbor; referendum was held, plan was defeated, 1997-1998.
Co-**developed Sister City relationships** between Duluth and Petrozavodsk, Russia, 1986; and Duluth and Rania, Iraqi Kurdistan, 2009.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2016.
Wrote op-eds including "We can honor war dead by seeking peace," 05/25/2014; "Sister Cities helps build world peace," 01/11/2015; "Is violence inevitable? Five experts present their views," 10/09/2015; "Breaking things, hurting people not best way to solve global problems," 05/28/2016; and "Trip can breathe new energy into Duluth-Petrozavodsk sisterhood," 06/21/2017, *Duluth News Tribune*.
Charter Member, Duluth Sister Cities International, 1987, and **Board Member**, 2012-2018.
Program Chair, **Peace and Justice Studies**, College of St. Scholastica, Duluth, where he **taught courses** including peaceful resolution of international conflicts, 1989-2018.
Director, Alworth Center for the Study of Peace and Justice, which offers a **resource center** and other programs, including an annual **lecture series**, 2017-2020.
Member, Veterans for Peace, 2010-2020.

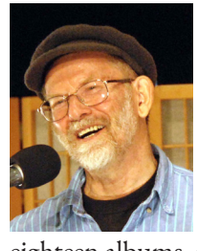
ROXANNE J. MUNKSGAARD, of Bangor, ME, is a mother of three adult children who has spent years designing political jewelry through various mediums, including beading, wire wrapping, and metal smithing. rjmunksgaard@yahoo.com
Singer and **Songwriter** of peace/justice/union/activism music including "Si Se Puede" ©2001, "Stand Together" ©2002, "Mass Weapons of Distraction" ©2002, "Stand Up, Speak Out" ©2003, "Peace in My Heart" ©2003, and "Light a Candle for Peace" ©2003.
Designer of *Broken Peace #1* in celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the peace symbol and Copper Peace Warrior Cuffs, 2008.
Member, Peace & Justice Center of Eastern Maine, www.peacectr.org, 1988-2012.
Owner, Maine Peace Works, 2002-2012.
Owner, Maine Jewelry & Art, a Downtown Bangor gallery displaying her peace and political jewelry designs, 2010-2020.

MICHAEL N. NAGLER, PhD, is Professor Emeritus at University of California, Berkeley who resides at the Blue Mountain Center of Meditation and runs the Metta Center for Nonviolence in Petaluma, CA. mnagler@igc.org
Founded the Peace and Conflict Studies Program at UC, Berkeley, ca. 1975.
Founded the Metta Center for Nonviolence, www.mettacenter.org, 1982.
Founded, Educators for Nonviolence, www.efnv.org, 2001.
Authored books related to peace: *America Without Violence*: *Why Violence Persists and How You Can Stop*

It, Covelo, CA: Island Press, 1982; *The Search for a Nonviolent Future: A Promise of Peace for Ourselves, Our Families, and Our World* (2nd edition), New World Library, 2004; *Our Spiritual Crisis: Recovering Human Wisdom in a Time of Violence.* Chicago: Open Court, 2005.
Created nonviolence training **video** for LaOnf in Iraq (2008) as well as many other training activities through the Metta Center, 1982-2009.
Contributed chapters to *Impeach the President* (2006), *Beyond Forgiveness, Consistently Opposing Killing* (2008), *Hope Beneath our Feet* (2010), *Gewaltfreie Aktion* (2011), *Transforming Terror* (2011) and other edited volumes.
Co-**edited** and contributed chapters to three-volume anthology, *Peace Movements Worldwide* (2011).
Co-**chaired** Peace and Justice Studies Association, 2009 to 2011.
Teaching and **public speaking** nationwide on peace and nonviolence, 1970s-2012.
Wrote many **op-eds, articles,** and other antiwar/peace works, 1970s-2012.
Consulted for the United States Institute of Peace and many other individuals and organizations, 1992-2012.
Chairs board of PeaceWorkers, 2008-2012.
Member advisory board of Faculty for Israeli-Palestinian Peace-USA (FFIPP-USA), a network of Palestinian, Israeli, and International faculty and students working for an end of the Israeli occupation of Palestinian territories and a just peace, 2009-2012.
Awards including the Lifetime Achievement Award, Sonoma County Peace & Justice Center, CA, 2015.

HOLLY NEAR, of Sonoma County, CA, is a musician, songwriter, singer, and outspoken ambassador for peace who has been honored by the ACLU, National Lawyers Guild, National Organization for Women, National Academy of Recording Arts and Sciences, Ms. Magazine (Woman of the Year), and Legends of Women's Music. www.hollynear.com en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holly_Near
Member, Another Mother for Peace, 1970.
Took a women's **peace delegation** to Hiroshima, Japan, 1977.
Sang in events including the Free The Army tour, an anti-Vietnam War roadshow of music, comedy, and plays performed for soldiers stationed in the Pacific, 1971; the Indochina Peace Campaign, a traveling show in the U.S. that challenged the legitimacy of the Vietnam war, 1972; and the Nuclear Freeze Anti-Nuke Rally, Central Park, NY, 06/1982.
Helped organize The Peace Music Festival, Ecuador, 1984.
Founded Redwood Records, an independent record label that produced and promoted music by politically conscious artists from around the world, 1972-1994.
Marched in the Stop the War demonstration, New York, NY, 02/15/2003.

Named among the 1000 Women for Peace, a collective **Nobel Peace Prize nomination**, Peace Women Across the Globe, Bern, Switzerland, 2005.
Raised funds with others for 10,000 Kites, a collaborative antiwar project between young people from Israel and Palestine who **flew kites** over the wall that separated them, 2005.
Protested the presence of military recruiters on her high school campus, Ukiah, CA, 1966; and to close the School of the Americas, Columbus, GA, 11/19/2006.
Wrote and **performed songs** including "Foolish Notion," "I Am Willing," "No More Genocide," "Peace Becomes You," "The Great Peace March," and "Watch Out," 1980s-2018.
Subject of documentary film "Holly Near: Singing For Our Lives," Public Broadcasting System, American Masters Series, 10/2018.



TOM NEILSON, EdD, of Greenfield, MA, is an award-winning folk musician who combines art with activism, has eighteen albums, and has performed in twenty-two countries (arrested in four) on five continents. tomneilsonmusic@yahoo.com www.tomneilsonmusic.com
Canvassed against the Vietnam War to give people information and encourage contact with their representatives in Congress, SUNY Cortland, 1968-1970.
Performed music at college antiwar protests, SUNY Cortland, 1968-1970.
Participated in National **student strike** as a **support person** for occupation of college administration building. Performed music for students while the building was occupied, SUNY Cortland, 05/1970.
Left U.S. to avoid draft with **warrant for arrest**, went to Colombia, South America, 1970.
Field Officer, United Nations High Commission for Refugees, responsible for nine camps of people displaced by the war, Somalia, East Africa, 1983-1984.
Organizer, Mobilization for Peace & Justice in Central America and South Africa, Washington, DC, 04/25/1985.
Sanctuary Movement, provided **security** for two Guatemalan refugees in sanctuary at the Quaker Meeting House, Leverett, MA, 1985.
Civil disobedience action against the Contra war in Nicaragua. Used his **pick-up truck as a stage** for performance and speeches: **arrested** for **sitting in the road** in front of the entrance to Westover Air Force Base, Chicopee MA, 06/1985.
Member, Construyamos Juntos Brigade as **interpreter** and **carpenter's assistant** in opposition to the U.S. war against Nicaragua, San Pedro De Lovago, Nicaragua, 1985-1986.
Wrote dissertation about U.S. political and economic hegemony through global militarization, "Self-Reliance or Dependency in the Horn of Africa," UMass, Amherst, 1988.
Witness to war for independence by invitation of the Eritrea Peoples Liberation Front, Eritrea, 1988.
Teacher, Social Justice Education, UMass, Amherst, 1986-1992.
Media contact, War Tax Refusers

Action, Colrain, MA, 1991-1993.
Civil disobedience trainer for actions at Westover Air base, Western MA, 1991-1993.
Witness for Peace, traveled to Cuba in violation of embargo; met with government and organizational leaders with unions, teachers, health workers; performed at the Martin Luther King Center in Havana, 2000; Pastors for Peace trip, 2006.
Participant/musician including **fund raising concerts**, at Occupy and Freedom Plaza, Washington DC, 10/2011 and 01/2012.
Keynote Speaker with peace and non-violence theme, Southeastern Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, Leesburg, FL, 04/2012.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2012.
Taught "Non-violence for Social Change" at UMass, Amherst, MA 1987 and "Music As Social History" at New College of Florida, Sarasota, 2013.
Nominated for United Nations Nelson Mandela Award for Lifetime Achievement in Peace and Justice, 2015.
Received **Award**, Arab American Women Association Award for Education about Palestine Through Performance Art, 2017.
Radio Interviews including "The Movement Music of Tom Neilson," Talk Nation Radio with David Swanson, World Beyond War, 05/15/2018.
Wrote hundreds of **letters** and phone calls to president, members of congress, letters to the editor, and **op ed pieces** opposing the Vietnam War and military incursions in El Salvador, Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Cuba, Panama, Iraq, Afghanistan, Iran, Somalia, Etc., 1966-2020.
Hundreds of **speaking engagements**, **church services**, **workshops**, **trainings**, **college and high school classes**, **demonstrations**, and **concerts** on peace and non-violence topics include: "Language As Power," "Peace Is An Environment Issue," "Blowing The Whistle," "Sensibility In A Time Of Dysfunction," "Music As Social Change," "Music As Social History," "The Power Of Performance Art," "The Political Economy of Africa," "Wars of Liberation – From Nicaragua to Eritrea," "Founding Fathers? Not What I Saw," "Love In A Time Of Perpetual War..." 1974-2020.
Antiwar **organizer** for actions including **tax-refusal**, military base **demonstrations**, Western MA, 1985-2020.
Award Winning Anti-War Songs include five #1 songs and 29 Top Ten songs on Sound Click Folk Music Charts. Anti-War songs include: "Gotta Have The Balls," "These Colors Don't Run The World," "Only Outlaws Will Be Free," "Gaza," "18 Cows," "Grandfather And Me," "Echoes Of Wounded Knee," "Annie Dunn," "It's A Crime," "Woman of Sumpul River," "Killing in the Name of God," "Six Cents a Pound," "Shooting At Each Other," "Dancin' Shoes," "Poet Roofer," "Heroes of the Cold War," "First Thing I Learned About A Gun," "Isle de Goree," "Keep Your Motor Runnin," "30 Seconds to Midnight," "You Cannot Have War & Tell the Truth," "Jacob and the Flag," "No Plane at the Pentagon," "Erhen Watada," "The Ballad of Mikey Wilcher," "From

Spanish Trenches," "Water Under the Door," "Betting on Terror," "144 Tons of Gold," and "Resource Wars," 1985-2020.
Member, Daniel Shay's affinity group for war tax refusers, and subsequent peace and justice actions, Colrain, MA, 1987-2020.
Over 30 **music awards** and **nominations/recognitions** for antiwar and social justice music from Just Plain Folks; Kerrville Folk Festival; South Florida Folk Festival; International Songwriters (ISC); Great Labor Arts; Park Forest, IL Environment Commission; NEPR Arts & Humanities; Independent Musicians Awards; Mid-Atlantic Songwriters; Folk Alliance International; Music of The Earth; U.S. Social Forum Multimedia Arts Project; Music With Vision; Music For Social Change, UK; Great Lakes Award; Ploughshares; and Connecticut Peacemakers, 1996-2020.
Created de-militarized zone in his back and front yard, prohibiting children from playing with toy weapons, 2009-2020.
Associate Member, Veterans For Peace, 2010-2020.
Member, Jewish Voices For Peace, 2016-2020.
Member, Western MA Latin America Solidarity Group, 2018-2020.
Performed "Peace Memorial," a song he **composed** as a **tribute** to the US Peace Memorial Foundation, 08/02/2020.

MARY LOU NELSON was a long-time peace advocate living in Minneapolis, MN.
President, Minnesota Chapter of United Nations Association, 1976-79.
Dedicated sculpture entitled "Messenger of Peace" for Landscape Arboretum, Minneapolis, 2008.
Honored by the Vincent Hawkinson Foundation www.hawkinsonfoundation.org, a Minneapolis organization dedicated to Peace which awards scholarships to young people engaged in endeavors promoting peace, 2010.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2010.
Founding member, Minnesota Alliance of Peacemakers and honorary life members, 1995-2012.
Obituary, *Star Tribune*, 03/03/2016.

CLAUDE DENNIS NEYMAN, MA, was a U.S. Marine during World War II in the South Pacific, a Florida businessman active in civil rights, peace, and poverty programs, and served as a Training Coordinator for Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) and Director of Adult Basic Education.
Civil Rights **activist** and **proponent** of Dr. Martin Luther King and Gandhi's message of nonviolence. **Encouraged his children** to seek alternatives to war and took them to hear Dr. King preach, Montgomery, AL, 1959.
Part of a Tampa group that **met** with Eleanor Roosevelt to **promote** nuclear disarmament, New York City, 1950's.
Active in peace initiatives including **discussion groups**, **displays**, and **vigils** sponsored by Unitarian Church, Sarasota, FL, 1974-1985.
Espoused peace principles and **mentored** children he tutored at Grassroots, a small alternative school, in

Tallahassee, FL, 1989-2000.
Participated in World Peace Day events with his daughter, Guru Ravi, and other Sikhs, FL and AZ, 1990-2001.
Attended Quaker meeting house services and peace discussion groups, Tallahassee, 2000-2004.
Maintained and **shared a database** of companies' military activities and stances.
Boycotted products manufactured by any company identified as being part of the military/industrial complex. For example, he never purchased General Electric products because a group of Catholic priests and nuns, the Plowshares Eight, was sent to jail for breaking into a GE weapons plant and hammering missile nose cones. He also refused to buy German cars because of World War II and the Holocaust, 1948-2005.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2012.
Obituary, *Tampa Bay Times*, 11/12/2006.

DENNIS NEYMAN, **PhD**, of Goshen, KY, is a pacifist, world traveler, teacher of English as a foreign language in Iran and students with learning/emotional/behavioral disabilities in U.S.; served as a witness for civil and human rights; met Dr. Martin Luther King in 1959 at Ebenezer Baptist Church, Montgomery, AL.
dennisneyman@me.com
Marched against the Vietnam War in Washington, D.C., including March on the Pentagon, 1967.
Subject of editorial that appeared in *Tampa Tribune*, 10/17/1967.
Participated in **marches** and **protests** to alert public to racial and economic inequities of military draft, 1960s-1970s.
Conscientious Objector to War, served two years national service, influenced by Quakers and Unitarian Universalists, 1972-1974.
Advocate for peace at University of South Florida, including "Pacifists, Vets Argue War", 10/11/1967, and **organized antiwar demonstrations**, 1966-1975.
Led singing of "We Shall Overcome" with Europeans, Persians, Afghans, in a minivan when physically confronted by a driver in Afghanistan who tried to intimidate passengers to give up their money. This ended in a peaceful resolution and the driver drove passengers to their destinations, 1977.
Introduced and advocated for an Action of Immediate Witness at Unitarian Universalist International Convention in Dallas to support a call for a fair trial for Dr. Sami Al-Arian, a university professor and Palestinian activist accused of supporting terrorists, www.uua.org/statements/statements/13403.shtml, 2005.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006.
Volunteer, Society to Prevent Aggression and Violence Among Adolescents, which promotes understanding of the lives of peacemakers like Gandhi and Dr. King, Louisville, KY, 1999-2011.
Activist and **member** of the Social Justice Committee of Thomas Jefferson Unitarian Church and United Unitarians of Louisville Social Justice Network, Fellowship for Reconciliation, Friends of Human Rights, and Interfaith Paths to Peace, 2000-2012.

Signed petitions and **wrote letters** calling for nonviolent responses to the planning and execution of the war in Iraq and Afghanistan and use of drones in Pakistan, 2003-2012.
Led workshops on peace building and "consequential thinking" in interpersonal relationships and promoted "restorative justice" as a path to avoid and resolve conflict, 2009-2012.
Coordinated special collection to benefit the US Peace Memorial Foundation, Thomas Jefferson Unitarian Church, Louisville, KY, 04/05/2015.
Kentucky **State Coordinator**, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2012-2019.

BARBARA M. NICHOLSON, MSW (1931-2017) was a social worker living in Sun City Center, FL who formed Windhunter Corporation with husband David to move the planet toward use of hydrogen for energy to prevent wars for resources.
Member, Womens' International League for Peace & Freedom, Columbus, OH, 1958.
President WILPF Indiana Branch, 1968.
Responded to TV Editorial on anti-ballistic missile program, Indianapolis, IN, 1968.
Helped **organize retirees to protest** plans for Iraq War in Sun City Center, FL, Jan-March 2002.
Organized Tampa4Kucinich and Sun City Center4Kucinich groups, 2004.
Featured in newspaper article, "Gray-haired rebels with a cause", *Brandon Times*, 02/10/2006
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006.
Wore medallion of another Mother for Peace, "War Is Not Healthy For Children and Other Living Things", 1966-2017.

STEPHEN OLIVER is an artist/designer and owner of Affinity Art in Maine. Creatingpeace@affinityarts.info
Created graphic to give the peace symbol a new look and inspire discussion, 2010.
Developed clothing line featuring the peace symbol called "Make It Right", 2010.
Donated peace t-shirts to Franklin Park Youth Center in South Boston and symbol for basketball court as part of a campaign to bring peace to the community, 2010.
Donated peace t-shirts to Walk for a Nuclear Free Future, 2015.

ROSEMARIE PACE, EdD, of Middle Village, NY, is a peace and social justice activist who earned her doctorate from St. John's University in Jamaica, NY, taught elementary school, and was a Professor of Teacher Education.
Staff Developer, Resolving Conflicts Creatively Program, Educators for Social Responsibility, Metro NY, 01/1989-05/1989.
Chair, Consortium on Peace Research, Education, and Development (COPRED) conference, Fall 1990.
Hosted event World Call to Conscience against sanctions on Iraq, 2001.
Convener and host, Educators for Peace, NYU Catholic Center, 06/12/2002.

Congressional visits with Senators Schumer and Clinton to discuss military budget, defense, and Iraq sanctions, 03/2002, and with Senator Schumer to discuss the Iraq War, 11/22/2005.
Traveled to countries for **people-to-people tour** to reduce international tensions, the Soviet Union (Russia, Georgia, Armenia, and Azerbaijan), Educators for Social Responsibility, Summer 1988; for informing and convincing Americans to end U.S. support of fighting and oppression, Central America (Guatemala, El Salvador, and Nicaragua), Center for Global Education-Augsburg College, Summer 1991; for a conference and pilgrimage, Assisi, Italy, Pax Christi International, 05/1995; and to **listen to narratives** from people in Israel and Palestine, Pax Christi International, 05/2015.
Wrote articles and **reflections** including "Teaching Peace with Dr. Seuss," *Kappa Delta Pi Record*, Spring, 1999; Pax Christi Metro New York (PCMNY) Statement against War; "The Way of the Cross: Following Jesus' Passion and Mourning Suffering Today," *HuffPost*, 04/21/2011; "PRAY-STUDY-ACT: Peace education resources for Back-to-School," Pax Christi, 08/22/2012; "There is never any justification for violence," Pax Christi, 09/18/2012; and "REFLECTION: The witness of 'Living Stones' in the Holy Land," Pax Christi, 07/01/2015.
Interviews including "Values: Yours, Mine, and Ours," Cable TV, Spring 2003; "For Pax Christi leader, peacemaking and Catholic social justice are inseparable," *National Catholic Reporter (NCR)*, 12/09/2014; and "Give Peace a Chance," *Angst & Daisies Episode 8*, Summer 2017.
Papers and **presentations** on "Peace Studies: An Ecological Perspective," Bergamo Conference of Curriculum Theory & Practice, Dayton, OH, Fall 1988; "Towards Positive Peace," COPRED, Fall 1988; "The Ecology of Peace: Challenge and Responsibility," COPRED, Fall, 1989; "Teacher Education for Peace, Justice and the Environment: An Investigation of Attitudes and Commitment," COPRED, Fall 1990; "Beginning with the Children: Peace Education with Dr. Seuss," COPRED, Summer, 1994; "Nonviolence in a Violent World," Center for Ethics, College of Mount Saint Vincent, Fall, 1994; "Creating the Peaceable Kin-dom, Week without Violence," Fordham University Graduate School of Religion and Religious Education, 05/1997; "Peace Education: A Vital Element of Morals Education," Center for Non-public Education, Fordham University, Winter, 2000; "Peace Quest: Many Cultures, One Heart," 2001; "Called to be Peacemakers," Regis High School Social Justice Seminar, NY, 2003-2004; "Jesus as Peacemaker," St. John's University, NY, 2003-2004; "Women as Peacebuilders Series," Network for Peace through Dialogue, 02/23/2013; and "The Charism of Peace," Day of Reflection, Council of Ecclesial Ministries, Archdiocese of New York, 4/7/2018.
Awards, Peacemaker Award, PCMNY, 05/1990, and for outstanding work and long-term commitment to PCMNY, Catholic Charities Archdiocese of NY, 10/09/2019.

Participant in rolling 40-day **fast**, PCMNY, 1970s-2020.
Organized and/or **participated** in numerous **rallies**, **marches**, and **walks** including Anti-war Toy Action, 1st GI Joe International Collectors Convention, Intrepid Air, Sea, & Space Museum, NYC, 08/20/1994-08/21/1994; End Endless War, War Resisters League, 10/2007 and 03/2019; Count the Nuclear Weapons Money, Washington Square Park, NYC, 10/30/2019; Anti-nuclear weapons **vigil**, Kings Bay Plowshares, Japanese Consulate, NYC, 11/22/2019; Veterans Day **Parades**, Veterans For Peace, 2010-2020; annual Guantanamo vigils, Metro NY Religious Campaign against Torture, 2011-2020; Hiroshima/Nagasaki Memorials, PCMNY and Manhattan Project for a Nuclear Free World, 2015-2020; and No War in Iran, 01/09/2020.
Prayer witnesses including weekly Services for Peace, Isaiah Wall, NY, 03/2003-06/2003; for nuclear weapons abolition (in solidarity with Pope Francis's trip to Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Japan), St. John's University, NY, 11/24/2019; and for UN International Day for the Total Elimination of Nuclear Weapons: Interfaith Prayer Service, NY, 2017-2020.
Conceived, co-**developed**, and **facilitated peace education programs**, Through the City to the World, 1998-2000; Teaching Peace with Dr. Seuss, 1989-2020; First Steps: A Christian Conflict Resolution Process, 1989-2020; From Conflict to Common Ground: A Christian Conflict Resolution Process for High Schools, 1995-2020; Seventy Times Seven: A Forgiveness Workshop, 1999-2020; and Just War, Just Peace, 2003-2020.
Initiated action alerts for numerous causes including conflicts and war across the globe, arms control, nuclear weapons abolition, occupation, and genocide, 2000-2020.
Contributed to church bulletins and **emails** including Justice Action Bulletin: Atomic bomb anniversaries; preventing nuclear war, *NCR*, 2006-2020.
Keynote speaker, Candlelight Vigil for Peace, Middle Collegiate Church, 01/06/2020.
Speaker at public hearing, New York City Council on divesting pensions from nuclear weapons, and **supported Treaty** on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons, 01/28/2020.
Created meme Move the Nuclear Money, 03/2020.
Signed appeal to endorse Human security for public health, peace and sustainable development, International Women's Day for Peace and Disarmament, 05/24/2020.
Director, Pax Christi Metro New York, 2000 to 2020.

GLENN D. PAIGE, PhD (1929-2017) was a Korean War veteran and Professor Emeritus of Political Science at the University of Hawai'i at Mānoa. www.facebook.com/gdpaige wikipedia.org/wiki/Glenn_D._Paige
Introduced new collegiate **courses** and **seminars** on nonviolent political alternatives, 1978-1992.
Discovered foundations for a new discipline, nonkilling, after 28 years of

research, **teaching**, and **travel**, 1984-2002.
Convened the First Global Nonkilling Leadership Forum in Honolulu, HI, 11/01-11/04/2007.
Founder and first **President**, Center for Global Nonviolence, 1994, which transitioned to Center for Global Nonkilling, Honolulu, HI, 2008.
Edited and **authored** books including: *Buddhism and Nonviolent Global Problem-Solving*, with Sarah Gilliatt, 1991; *Nonviolence in Hawaii's Spiritual Traditions*, with Sarah Gilliatt, 1991; *Islam and Nonviolence*, with Chaiwat Satha-Anand and Sarah Gilliatt, 1993; *To Nonviolent Political Science: from Seasons of Violence*, 1993 and 2001; *Hawai'i Journeys in Nonviolence*, with Lou Ann Ha'aheo Guanson and George Simson, 1995; *Global Nonkilling Leadership Forum Book of Proceedings*, with Joám Evans Pim, 2008; Nonkilling Global Political Science, 2002; 3rd ed. 2009; *Global Nonkilling Leadership*, 2009; and *Nonkilling Korea: Six Culture Exploration*, with Chung-Si Ahn, 2012.
Received Awards including: Lifetime Peacemaker Award, Church of the Crossroads, 01/15/ 2005; Peace Day Hawai'i Award, Hawaii Peace Day Award, 09/21/2008; Distinguished Peace Leadership Award, Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, 10/29/2010; Jamnalal Bajaj Award for Outstanding Contribution in Promotion of Gandhian Values Outside India by Individuals other than Indian Citizens, Jamnalal Bajaj Foundation, 12/20/2012.
Featured in videos including: *Nonkilling: A Better Way*, 01/23/2009; *A Nonkilling Society (Part 1 of 2)*, 01/24/2009; *Glenn Paige at the 27th Annual Evening for Peace*, 07/03/2013; *Glenn Paige Interview (2009)*, 07/08/2013; *From the Korean War to Nonkilling Unified Korea and Korean Leadership toward a Killing-Free World*, 10/03/2013; *Glenn D. Paige at the 8th International Conference on Peace and Nonviolent Action*, 01/13/2014.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2015.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2016.
Chair, Governing Council, Center for Global Nonkilling, 2008-2017.

JOHN CLARK (formerly THOMAS) PEGG (Rev.), MA, MDiv, is a retired ordained United Church of Christ minister in Duluth, MN, who became an antiwar activist while still on active duty in the U.S. Marine Corps (1962-1964).
jpeggduluth@yahoo.com
Member, Vietnam Veterans Against the War, 1972-1978.
Participated in Million Person **March** Against the Bomb, New York City, 1980.
Member, Clergy and Laity Concerned, 1976-1982.
Attended Riverside Disarmament **Conferences**, New York City, 1977-1982.
Founder and member SANE/FREEZE®, Fulton County, NY, 1979-1983.
Arrested and **booked for trespassing** at Fort Benning, GA, during School of the Americas Watch (SOAW) protest and given "ban and bar" letter by judge, 2000.
Participated in SOAW **protests** at Fort Benning, GA, 2000-2009.

Founded 8th Congressional District, Minnesota Peace Project, Duluth, MN, 2010.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2015.
Founded Witness for Peace, Upper Midwest Region, 2001; served as first Regional **Organizer**, 2001-2005; Regional **Board of Director/ Treasurer** and National Board of Director (two years as **Chair**), 2003-2009; member, 2001-2016.
Founded chapters of World Beyond War, in Ft. Myers, FL, 03/2018, and in Twin Ports (Duluth, MN, and Superior, WI), 11/2019.
Video presentation "Twin Ports Memorial Day Observance," 05/25/2020.
Member, Veterans for Peace, Chapter 80, Duluth, MN, 1995-2020.
Local **Coordinator**, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2016-2020.

GAIL S. PHARES, MA in Latin American Studies, now of Raleigh, NC, lived and worked as a Maryknoll Sister in Nicaragua and Guatemala where she saw U.S. sponsored barbarity, and has since devoted her life to activism and social justice.
Founding Member, Witness for Peace, 1983.
Led delegations to Latin America and the Caribbean to teach people how to change U.S. policies and corporate practices that contribute to poverty and oppression in those countries, 1986-2016.
Board of Directors, Witness for Peace Southeast, 2015-2016.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2016.
Letters to Editor and **articles** including "Time for true peace," *The News & Observer*, 2016, and "A Half-Century Ago, Gail Phares Went to Nicaragua. She Came Back a Radical." *INDY Week*, 03/22/2017.
Awards including Faith Active in Public Life, North Carolina Council of Churches, 03/28/2019.

CONCEPCION (CONNIE) PICCIOTTO (1936-2016) called 1601 Pennsylvania Avenue her home, directly across the street from the White House, where she and her colleagues maintained a round-the-clock vigil to protest nuclear arms and war starting in 1981. www.prop1.org/conchita https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Concepcion_Picciotto
Arrested and **jailed** by the US Park Police for "camping," 09/24/1983.
Featured in the film *Fahrenheit 9/11*, 2004.
Featured in video: "The Ground War At Home," broadcast on public access TV nationwide in 1991 and 1994.
Provided peace education to those who visited her display of signs and literature, 1981-2016.
Newspaper coverage of her street peace vigil includes: *Houston Chronicle*, 03/13/1983; *New York Times*, 9/7/1984, 1/6/1986; *USA Today*, 08/23/1985; *Washington Times*, 10/12/1982, 03/10/1983, 5/5/1983, 08/8/1984, 06/15/2000; and *The Washington Post*, 12/19/1982, 11/3/1984, 05/10/1985, 08/21/1985, 08/24/1985, 04/13/1994, 12/22/1994, "A Long Wait for Peace," 06/03/2006, and "Landmark peace vigil outside

White House removed, then returned," 09/12/2013.
Demonstrated before the White House for peace and helped maintain a 24-hour vigil, 1981-2016.
Obituaries, "Women who held 30-year vigil outside the White House dies," *The Washington Post*, 01/26/2016 and "Longtime White House Protester Dies After Vigil That Started In 1981," NPR, 01/26/2016.

MARC PILISUK, PhD, of Berkeley, CA, is a psychologist and Professor Emeritus at the University of California who currently teaches Transformative Social Change at Saybrook Graduate School and Research Center and is the author of eleven books. www.marcpilisuk.com MPilisuk@Saybrook.edu
Co-**founded** first **teach-in**, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI, 03/1965.
Editor, *Journal of Social Issues: Soldiers in and After Vietnam*, 1970.
Co-founded Psychologists for Social Responsibility (PsySR), 1982.
President, Society for Study of Peace, Conflict and Violence, Division of Peace Psychology, American Psychological Association (APA), 1990s; Co-**chair** of the division's Global Violence and Security working group, 1997.
Signed petition to California state senator urging that all state-licensed psychologists and health professionals not participate in any form of torture and other abusive treatment of prisoners and detainees in U.S. custody, PsySR, Sacramento, CA, 01/12/2008.
Testified on the community effects of radiation exposure, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, Livermore, CA, 1970s-2010s.
Coordinator, Certificate in Peace and Conflict Resolution program, Saybrook University, 2001-2010.
Lecture on the military industrial complex, Purdue University, IN, 04/09/2010.
Blog contributor, PsySR blog, 2008-2011.
Awards: Anthony J. Marsella **Prize** for the Psychology of Peace and Social Justice, PsySR, 2006; and the Howard Zinn Lifetime Achievement Award in Peace Studies, after which he delivered **keynote address**, 2012.
Author of books including *The Healing Web: Social Networks and Human Survival*, UPNE, 04/1986; *Who Benefits from Global Violence and War: Uncovering a Destructive System* (with Jennifer Achord Rountree), Praeger, 12/2007; *Peace Movements Worldwide* (with Michael Nagler), Praeger, 12/2010; *The Hidden Structure of Violence: Who Benefits from Global Destruction and War* (with Jennifer Achord Rountree), Monthly Review Press, 07/2015.
Radio interviews on global violence; and peaceful engagement with ISIS, KPFA, Berkeley, CA, 2008-2017.
Co-founded the **Peace Caucus**, Democratic Socialists of America, 2017.
Listed in "In Pursuit of Peace and Justice: 100 Peace & Justice Leaders and Models," 01/29/2018.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2018.
Wrote articles, **papers**, **handbooks**, and **reviews** including "Is There a Military Industrial Complex Which Prevents Peace?: Consensus and Countervailing Power in Pluralistic Systems," *Journal of Social Issues,* 1965; "Sanity and survival: Psychological aspects of war and peace," *Psychiatry*, 1968; "Using Psychology to Help Abolish Nuclear Weapons: A Handbook," PsySR, Washington, DC, 04/2005; "Is There Really Hope for Peace?" *Peace and Conflict: Journal of Peace Psychology*, 12/2005; articles regarding the APA's responsibilities in enhanced interrogation and torture, 2014-2017; and "Families Fleeing from Guatemala: A Case of Corporate and State Aggression," Council on Hemispheric Affairs, 12/23/2019.
Wrote **letter to presidential candidate** requesting that her campaign platform include war and peace issues for voters to consider, 01/2020.
Blog Posts including "War and sanctions: Trump's escape route for Covid-19 failures," 04/15/2020.

JOHN M. PORTER, MA, of Presque Isle, MI, is a retired social worker who is a supporter of various peace, environmental, and social justice organizations.
Draft counselor in early 1970s.
Lay **Ordained** into the Zen Peacemaker Order, 2000.
Attended Michigan Peace Team **non-violence training**, Cedar, Michigan, 2001.
Participated in anti-Iraq war **demonstration** on the occasion of the local National Guard unit leaving town to join the war effort before the invasion, Traverse City, MI, 03/2002.
Presenter at conscientious objection workshop in 03/2005.
Draft counselor training completed, 2005.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2012.
Member, Meta Peace Team, 2001-2020.
Member, Buddhist Peace Fellowship, 2005-2020.

JANET (JAN) L. PROVOST, (1933-2020), who lived in Superior, WI, was a mother, grandmother, writer, leader, and activist.
Founder, Northland Chapter of Grandmothers for Peace, Superior, WI, 1983.
Published article that described and opposed the policy of abridging First Amendment rights with "protest zones," Duluth News Tribune, 09/2002.
Participated in the Stop Project Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) Mother's Day action to stop communications between ELF transmitting sites and submarines armed with nuclear weapons, Clam Lake, WI, 1984-2004.
Awards: Wisconsin Peacemaker of the Year, Wisconsin Network for Peace and Justice, 2000; Citizen of the Year, City of Superior, WI, 2007.
Participated in and **organized events**, **protests**, and **vigils** for peace and social justice issues, Duluth and Superior, WI, 1982-2017.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017.
President and chief organizer, Grandmothers for Peace, Superior, WI,

1983-2020.
Chair and **member**, annual Grandmothers for Peace Nonwar Toy Drive that **collects nonviolent toys** for needy children, Duluth and Superior, WI, 1998-2020.
Obituary, 04/20.
Eulogized in video presentation "Twin Ports Memorial Day Observance," 05/25/2020.

LOUIS H. PUMPHREY, BA, of Shaker Heights, OH, is a U.S. Army Vietnam War veteran, First Infantry Division, 1967-68. loupumphrey2007@gmail.com www.facebook.com/louis.h.pumphrey
Attended antiwar rallies against the planned military invasion of Iraq, 02/2003.
Subject of article "The Tet Offensive," Gloria Millner, The Plain Dealer, 01/25/2008.
Ejected from a St. Patrick's Day Parade for not being on the parade roster, Cleveland, OH, 03/17/2009.
Protested outside GOP Convention while **wearing Army dress uniform** and **carrying peace flag**, Cleveland 19 News, Cleveland, 07/2016.
Speaker at Rally for the Troops, Cleveland Peace Action, 04/29/2019.
Discussed his antiwar position, while wearing his old Army uniform and carrying a peace flag, at the Cleveland National Air Show, 2009-2019; with attendees at Memorial Day parades, Shaker Heights, OH, 2010-2019; at Fourth of July Parades, Lakewood, OH, 2013-2019; while greeting drivers and pedestrians on their way to baseball games, Cleveland, 2014-2019; at Major League Baseball's All-Star Game, Cleveland, 2019; and at the Cleveland Orchestra's Downtown Concert and Indians-Red Sox Game, 08/2019.
Interviewed on Facebook, 12/21/2019.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2019.
Wrote letters to the editor and **op-ed articles** published in *cleveland.com* including "Condoleezza Rice's 'lethal impact'," 05/19/2017; "76th anniversary of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor is coming up," 11/13/2017; "Medical professionals are the true war Heroes," 02/01/2018; "The shameful Vietnam War policy that recruited low-IQ men to die for their country," 05/26/2019; and "My peace flag in protest of overseas interventions does not desecrate the U.S. flag," 07/23/2021.
Member, Veterans for Peace, 2010- 2022.
Blog contributor, including "July is time for baseball ... and peace," "Lou at the Browns' Home Opener," "Lou stands for peace at Progressive Field," and "A tragic day in Vietnam and, years later, a metamorphosis," 2013-2022.

SAMI RASOULI, of Minneapolis, MN, was the owner of Sinbad's Restaurant which he sold in 2006 after operating it for thirty years to help his native country, Iraq, recover from war. sami.rasouli@gmail.com www.facebook.com/srasoul1
Provided leadership and nonviolence training to youth, Najaf, 2007-2009.

Promoted cross-sectarian peace and friendship by organizing a youth soccer team to play friendly matches across Iraq, 2007-2009.
Provided nonviolence trainings to young Iraqi adults to raise awareness of the roots of nonviolence in Islamic teaching, Najaf, 2005-2011.
On each return to the U.S. **spoke** about the reality of life in Iraq and the importance of nonviolence and peace to faith-based groups, on college campuses, in homes and community centers, Minneapolis & St Paul area, MN, 2005-2011.
Columnist in Iraqi American Reconciliation Project's online newsletter, 2007-2011.
Posted on Facebook his thoughts on events in Iraq, 2007-2011.
Provided an American humanitarian contrast to American war by **educating** restauranteurs and families about cholera prevention in response to an outbreak in Iraq, 2008; **leading** the effort from Najaf to become the official **Sister City** with Minneapolis, MN, 2009; **arranging delegations** of artists, government officials, professionals, and academics to travel to the US, 2009; **providing leadership positions** to women, 2005-2009; **providing** clean **water** to students in Iraq, 2005-2011; **acquiring** Iraqi **art** for **exhibits** in the U.S., 2005-2011; **engaging young Iraqis to exchange Letters For Peace** with young Americans to create an atmosphere of trust, respect and mutual understanding, 2005-2011.
Co-author article, "A Christian Embeds with Muslim Peacemakers in Iraq," *Huffington Post*, , 07/01/2011.
Interviews including "America Backs Iran in Iraq: Causing civil war," *Antiwar.com*, 04/03/2007 and "In terms of destroying Iraq, it's mission accomplished," Democracy Now!, 12/16/2011.
Founder and **Director,** Muslim Peacemaker Teams, Najaf, Iraq, 2005-2020.

TARIK RASOULI, of Minneapolis, MN, is a student at Minneapolis Community and Technical College working towards a peace studies degree. 4tarikr@gmail.com
Led walkouts with Youth Against War and Racism, Fridley, MN, 2004-2008.
Interviewed and **filmed** in Iraq to gain insight into Iraqi's feelings about the rule of Saddam, Bush's "shock and awe" campaign, and the state of the country, 2009.
Participated in antiwar **rallies**, Minneapolis and St. Paul, MN, 2000-2011.
Produced film and **episodes**, *Iraq, Finally*, which was featured at The Mizna: Arab American Film Fest, Columbia Heights, MN, 2011.

PAUL BARTLETT RÉ, BSc lives in Albuquerque, NM and is an artist, writer, poet and musician who has focused his creative work around the themes of peace and harmony. www.paulre.org http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Ré paulre@centurylink.net
Author, *Art, Peace, and Transcendence: Réograms That Elevate and Unite*, 2015.
The Paul Bartlett Ré **Peace Prize established**, administered by the University of New Mexico Foundation,

and awarded biennially to a UNM student, faculty or staff member, alumnus or retiree who has promoted peace, harmony and understanding, 2007-2020.

JESSICA REYNOLDS (SHAVER) RENSHAW, MA, a resident of Long Beach, CA, is a wife (former widow), mother, grandmother and author who grew up in Hiroshima, Japan. phoenixofhiroshima@gmail.com
While living on the sailing yacht Phoenix of Hiroshima, she, her mother, father, and a brother risked their lives by making **protest voyages** against nuclear atmospheric testing: Pacific nuclear test zone, against American testing, 1958; and Nakhodka, U.S.S.R., against Soviet testing, 1961.
Wrote books: *To Russia with Love*, an account of her voyage to the U.S.S.R. (Japanese version, 1962), English version, Peace Resource Center, Wilmington, OH, 2010; *MUM: The Conscience, Courage and Compassion of Barbara Reynolds, June 12, 1915-February 11, 1990*, CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 02/08/2017; and *The Reynolds Family, the Nuclear Age, and a Brave Wooden Boat*, CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 02/08/2017.

ALISON REYNOLDS lives in Las Cruces, NM with her husband and is a cellist and a singer/songwriter who performs folk, rock, blues, and country music in the duo ARDK. http://www.alisonreynoldsmusic.com lacellabella@yahoo.com
Wrote and **recorded** the **song**, "Blame", for World Peace Day, 09/21/2014.

MICHAEL RIVERO of Santa Claus, IN, is the Webmaster of www.whatreallyhappened.com, a non-partisan, pro-peace, and anti-corruption website. wrh@whatreallyhappened.com
Interviewed on five episodes of History Channel's TV series "America's Book of Secrets", 2014.
Maintained website www.whatreallyhappened.com and **wrote blogs** to expose deceptions used to justify wars and question official reports on successes and costs of wars, 1992-2015.
Talk-radio host discussing various topics including war and peace, "What Really Happened" **radio show**, Genesis Communications Network, 2007-2015, and Republic Broadcasting Network, 2017-2021.

DERI JOY RONIS, PhD of Sarasota, FL is a mediator, runs workshops in anti-bullying and healing racism, and is a graduate of International Peace Studies and Conflict Resolution from the Union Institute and University, Cincinnati, OH. DrDeri@aol.com
Letter to the editor in opposition to the Iran-Contra war, *Palm Beach Post and Times*, 1985.
Volunteer, Americans for Democratic Action of Boulder, CO on the Anti-Nuclear Freeze Voter issue, 1986.
Winner, **Peace Essay Contest**, University of California, Irvine, 1997.
Author book, *Bridging the Gap to Peace: From a New Way of Thinking into Action.* Bloomington, IN:

AuthorHouse, 2002.
Recipient, "Peaceful Schools International Award" for Toussaint L'Ouverture High School for Arts and Social Justice, 2005.

SHERWOOD ROSS (1933-2018), Chicago-born U.S. Air Force veteran, public relations consultant, columnist, reporter, and noted Civil Rights worker who later devoted his life to denouncing U.S. military aggression. wikipedia.org/wiki/Sherwood_Ross
Wrote plays including: "Yamamoto's Decision," 2000.
TV interviews including: "West waging phony wars across globe," 01/07/2013.
Authored songs and **poetry** including: "Pray For Me, Father," 09/24/2008; "War No More," 2010; "Hiroshima Day," 08/04/2010; "America, The Imperial," 01/29/2011; and Rise Up Americans 01/14/2016.
Wrote essays and **articles** for many publications and web news organizations including: "How the United States reversed its policy on bombing civilians," 07/01/2005; "Is the 'Terrorist Threat' Another Bush-Cheney Fabrication," 09/16/2007; "Radioactive Ammunition Fired in Middle East May Claim More Lives Than Hiroshima and Nagasaki," 11/22/2007; "Bloated Military-Industrial Complex Needs to be Challenged in this Election," 07/07/2008; "Stop War on Iran Campaign: How many wrong wars are the American people supposed to fight?," 07/23/2008; "The CIA Beyond Redemption and Should be Terminated," 2/20/2009; "America is a 'Failed Democracy': Its People want Peace, and its Elected Officials make War," 09/05/2009; "What Can Americans Do To Oppose the Warfare State?," 09/21/2009; "Historian Howard Zinn: 'Largest Lie' is the 'U.S. War on Terrorism'," 01/29/2010; "Why is America in So Many Wars?," 02/03/2010; "Not Holding Leaders Responsible For Crimes Only Breeds More War," 02/04/2010; "Biological Warfare: Priority to Bioweapons Research over Public Health," 05/01/2010; "Non-Violent Response Urged to Oppose US Aggression," 11/19/2010; "On the Meaning of Patriotism: Manning within his Rights to Give Secrets to Wikileaks," 12/18/2010; "The Korean War: The 'Unknown War'. The Coverup of US War Crimes," 3/16/2011; "Billionaires on Warpath to Pauperize the American Middle Class," 04/21/2011; "Secret CIA Wars Also Cost Taxpayers Billions," 06/05/2011; "U.S. Must End Wars Of Economic Domination," 06/29/2011; "'Conquer' by Love rather than Force of Arms: America Needs to Replace the 'Pentagon Approach' with the 'Peace Approach'," 07/26/2011; "Why America Needs to Dismantle Its Security Apparatus: Real Security begins with Creating a Policy of Peace," 09/18/2011; Bush's Middle East Wars In Keeping With Historic U.S. Patterns, Historian Says," 10/08/2011; "The CIA, the KKK and the USA," 10/15/2010; "America's 'Democratic Dictatorship': The Defense Authorization Act will Destroy The Bill of Rights," 12/11/2011; "An Open Letter of Apology to President Obama,"

12/20/2011; "CIA Drone Strikes Hitting First Responders and Funeral Processions," 02/19/2012; "Drone Attacks: The latest aspect of growing US 'Shadow Warfare'," 05/07/2012; "Why An Ex-Marine Turns Pacifist," 05/21/2012; "NATO Expansion Held Threat to World Peace," 09/10/2012; "Iran's Better Response to An Israeli Attack Would Be Non-Violence," 01/04/2013; "Obama Drone Campaign Verges on Genocide," 02/10/2014; "U.S. Owes Iraq Trillions For Making Illegal War," 05/13/2014; "Ready for a Nuclear War," 12/24/2014; "Billion Would Starve Even in Limited Nuclear War," 02/18/2015; "If a Nuclear Bomb Hits New York," 03/28/2015; "America Going (Going, Gone!) To The Dogs (Of War)," 06/25/2015; "Obama's Imperialists Foreign Wars," 07/02/2015; "Boyle: New Pentagon War Manual Reduces Us to 'Level of Nazis'," 08/14/2015; and "Biowarfare Acts Are in 'Criminal Violation' of the Treaty," 09/24/2015.
Obituaries, "Sherwood Ross, ex-Chicago reporter who marched with James Meredith, dead at 85," 06/29/2018 and "He marched for civil rights — and wrote a song about pastrami. Sherwood Ross has died at 85," 07/01/2018.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2018.

ROBERT ROUSE, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, is a retired musician who waited until later in life to have a family. robert@leftofcentrist.com
Sit-in at Warren Central High School in protest of the Vietnam War, Bowling Green, KY, 1971.
March and **rally** in Washington, DC to protest War in Iraq, 09/24/2005.
Participant in **Antiwar encampment** near the Bush ranch, Camp Casey II's Easter, Crawford, TX, 04/13-16/2006
Rally and march, 01/27/2007.
Monthly **rallies on the Courthouse Green** to protest the invasion of Iraq, Fort Wayne, IN, First Saturday of each month, 2005-2007.
Maintains blog Left of Centrist that often deals with antiwar issues, 2005-2010.
Writer for "Politics Wikia" and "American Chronicle Magazine", often contributing antiwar articles, 2005-2007.
Wrote and **performed antiwar songs** including "The Countdown" and "Not One More Man (Bush's War)", 2005-2007.
March on the Pentagon to protest continuing war in Iraq, 03/17/2007.

DAVID ROVICS is a musician living in Portland, OR, who tours on four continents, playing for audiences at cafes, pubs, universities, churches, union halls, and protest rallies, and his music has been featured on Democracy Now!, BBC, Al-Jazeera, and other networks. www.davidrovics.com david@davidrovics.com www.facebook.com/davidrovicsmusic www.twitter.com/drovics www.instagram.com/davidrovics
Author of **eBook** Songwriter›s Notebook, 07/20/2013.
Singer/Songwriter found on soundcloud.com/davidrovics and soundclick.com, including "Kabul to Khartoum", 1998; "My Daughter", 1998; "Hang a Flag in the Window", 2005; "Who Would Jesus Bomb?", 2005; "Evening News", 2005; "International Terrorists", 2005; "The Next Attack", 2005; "Ballad of a Cluster Bomb", 2005; "DU", 2005; "The Draft is Coming", 2005; "Good Kurds, Bad Kurds", 2005; "I Have Seen the Enemy", 2005; "Guantanamo Bay", 2005; "Terror in the Skies", 2005; "Contras, Kings, and Generals", 2005; "By the Time They Nuke D.C., 2005; "Hiroshima", 2013; "Operation Iraqi Liberation", 2013; "The Dying Firefighter", 2013; "Promised Land", 2013; "Osama Bin Laden is Dead", 2013; "Comets of Kandahar", 2013; "Meanwhile in Afghanistan", 2013; "The Village Where Nothing Happened", 2013; "Bomb Ourselves", 2013; "Has the Bombing Begun", 2013; "Syria, 2013", 2013; "Song for Cindy Sheehan", 2013; "Waiting for the Fall", 2013; "War is Over", 2013; "Prism", 2013; "Terrorist In Chief", 2014, and "Song for Today", 2019.
Mini-**podcasts** on YouTube, including "Oil Blockade" and "Throwing of Medals," 2010-2019.
Blog *Make Popular Education Popular Again*, including "The Winnipeg General Strike" and "Embargos and Other Acts of War," 2018-2019.
Commentaries posted and **shared** on Facebook and Twitter, 2018-2019.
Podcast *This Week with David Rovics*, including "Armistice Day Centennial" and "The Venezuela Deception," 2018-2020.

COLEEN ROWLEY, JD, of Apple Valley, MN, is a retired FBI Agent who was on the cover of *Time Magazine* twice in 2002; as a FBI whistle-blower who made our country aware of mistakes the bureau made before 9-11, 06/03/2002 and as a Time Person of the Year, 12/30/2002. www.facebook.com/coleen.rowley @ColeenRowley
Warned FBI Director that the launching of a pre-emptive war on Iraq was not justified by the evidence and that the war would prove counterproductive, Excerpts From Letter to FBI Director, 02/26/2003.
Painted and **organized the painting of banners** used in Twin Cities peace vigils We'd Banner a Warning this Mother's Day, 2007-2008.
Antiwar Candidate for Congress, Minnesota's Second Congressional District, 2006.
Planning and **hosting a Peace Picnic** (Peace Island Picnic) as an antiwar protest during, and in the same city as, the Republican National Convention on 9/4/2008.
Invited Speaker at a parallel conference on peace during the Republican National Convention Peace Island, 09/2008.
Made and **displayed banners featuring U.S. flag** and message, "Peace is Patriotic", 2008.
Letter to the editor, "Really want economic freedom? End the wars", *Star Tribune*, Minneapolis, MN, 04/10/2010.
Holiday demonstrations (Memorial Day, Flag Day, Mothers and Fathers Day, etc) holding up peace **banners** and **U.S. flags on footbridges that span Interstates** 94 and 35W in Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minnesota, 2007-2010.
Led efforts to "**throw your shoes** at

the occupation", including one in front of the White House the day before President Obama's State of the Union Speech (01/26/2010). Antiwar messages were inscribed on worn out "peace shoes", 2009-2010.
Wrote, Selling War as 'Smart Power', 08/28/2012; 'Our (New) Terrorists' the MEK: Have We Seen This Movie Before?, 09/27/2012; and Ten years after Iraq: Preemption, from wars to detention to drone strikes, lacks justification, draws retaliation, 03/02/2013.
Delivered hundreds of **speeches** throughout the country and published dozens of **op-eds**, **commentaries**, **letters to the editor**, and **blog pieces** nationwide regarding the avalanche of FBI mistakes, leading to a cover-up of institutional failure, followed by a willingness to exploit 9-11 and the fear of terrorism in deceptive ways to launch unjustified wars and engage in illegal actions like torture, warrantless monitoring, war, and other violations of international and constitutional law, 2004-2014.
Wrote op-ed pieces for *Consortiumnews.com*, including: Why Counter-Terrorism Is in Shambles, 01/05/2010; War Spending and the 'Fiscal Cliff', 12/31/2012; Amnesty's Shilling for US Wars, 06/18/2012; Chechen Terrorists and the Neocons, 04/19/2013; and A New Neocon Push for Syrian War, 02/24/2014.
Wrote articles for *Huffington Post*, including: What to Do after 11 Years of War? How About Occupying Your City Council?!, 10/11/2012; Only One Good Way to Brake Before Going Over the Debt Cliff: Reduce Wasteful War Spending!, 12/31/2012; 10 Years Later, Preemption Still Doesn't Work, 03/06/2013; Why Do Americans Hate Beheadings But Love Drone Killings?, 09/29/2014; Selling 'Peace Groups' on US-Led Wars, 12/26/2014; and Legality of Drone Warfare or Illegality of Drone Assassination? Let a Real Debate Begin!, 05/05/2015.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2012, 2014, and 2015.

FLOYD W. RUDMIN, PhD of Valcour, NY graduated from Bowdoin College, SUNY Buffalo, and Queen's University (Canada), and is now a retired professor of social psychology.
Wrote biographies of 17 famous psychologists who were peace activists, *J. Humanistic Psychology*, 1991.
Co-authored **petition** for psychologists to cease military research, *J. Humanistic Psychology*, 1993.
Authored Book, *Bordering on Aggression* about history of US military planning against Canada, Hull, Quebec: Voyageur Publishing, 1993.
Lectures including http://www.peacemagazine.org/archive/v09n2p20.htm, 1993.
Helped **develop graduate program**, Masters in Peace and Conflict Transformation, University of Tromso, 2001.
Organized conferences on peace research 2000, 2001, 2004.
Blogs about insecure nuclear power plants - 2003, US militarism - 2006, attacking Iran - 2008.
Awarded the Anthony J. Marsella **Prize** for the Psychology of Peace and Social Justice, 2008.
Submitted Nobel Peace Prize nomination, 2010.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2010.
Board Member, Science for Peace, 2000-2013.
Steering Committee, Psychologists for Social Responsibility, 2009-2013.
Sends **thank you notes** to authors of articles critical of militarism and war, 2002-2013.
Wrote essays including "Viewing the Ukraine Crisis From Russia's Perspective," 03/28/2014 and "Propaganda Priming our Population for War with Russia: The Case of "Quirks & Quarks"," 05/02/2018.

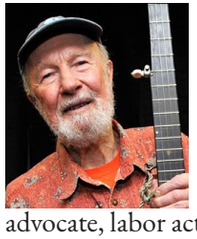
JOLYON SASSE, BSIE, TQM is an industrial engineer who worked as a Supply Chain Project Manager for Disney and as an advisor at CVS Health in Orlando, FL.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006.
Advisor, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2009-2011.
E-mails to representatives in Congress and **President** opposing wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, 2010-2011.
Designed social media page on Facebook for the US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2011.
Applied for grants that resulted in corporate donations from The Walt Disney Company and CVS Health Foundation to the US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2011 and 2020.
Volunteer graphic design and **website consultation**, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2005-2023.
Board of Directors, 2012-2023, **Treasurer**, 2017-2023, and **Vice President**, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2022-2023.

JAMES HAYWOOD SATTERWHITE, PhD (1946-2016), a University Professor of European History, Political Science, and Philosophy who lived in Bluffton, OH, and was credited with inspiring generations of students with his passion for peacemaking.
Conscientious objector to the Vietnam War, spending alternative service years teaching in Poland and Czechoslovakia, 1970-1973.
Member, Christian Peacemaker Teams, spending six weeks each year as a human rights **observer** in Chechnya, Serbia, and Hebron, 1996-2004.
Withheld income tax in protest of war, 2004-2015.
Award created to honor him for leaving a heritage of Christian peace activism, the Jim Satterwhite Award in Peace Scholarship and Activism, presented annually, Bluffton University, 2009-2015.
Gave **presentations** about the work of Christian Peacemaker Teams to Bluffton University and other colleges, 2004-2015.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2015.
Obituary, *The Lima News*, 08/11/2016.

STEPHANIE SAVELL, PhD, (Brown University) of Providence, RI, is a public anthropologist and Senior Researcher at Watson Institute for International and Public Affairs, Brown University, who serves as an editor of research papers and as an executive director of operations. stephanie_savell@brown.edu watson.brown.edu/people/visiting/savell
Research featured and **quoted**, "20 Years On, the War on Terror Grinds Along, With No End in Sight," *The New York Times,* 09/10/2021.
Interviews, podcasts, and **panelist**, "Counterterrorism Map," BBC World News TV, 01/17/2019; "Stephanie Savell on America's Role in Global War Against Terrorism," Washington Journal C-SPAN, 04/20/2019; "After 20 Years, Measuring the True Costs of America's Post-9/11 Wars," *Trending Globally*, 09/08/2021; "The cost of 9/11," *Today, Explained*, 09/08/2021; and "Presumption and The Cost of War," The Problem with Jon Stewart, 10/04/2021.
Wrote and **co-wrote articles**: "The War on Apathy Over America's Wars," *Salon*, 02/25/2018; "How America's Wars Fund Inequality at Home," *TomDispatch*, 06/28/2018; "Rising death rate prompts some in Congress to reassess 'war on terror,' " *Axios*, 11/08/2018; "This Map Shows Where in the World the U.S. Military Is Combatting Terrorism," *Smithsonian Magazine*, 01/2019; "How Global Is the Global War on Terror? For the U.S.,Very Global," *NPR 1A*, 02/14/2019; "The American Empire's Long Reach,"*The Nation*, 02/19/2019; "Opinion: Democratic candidates are ignoring the 'Endless War' beyond Afghanistan," *Military Times*, 08/11/2019; "When Is America Going to End Its Shadow War in Somalia?" *The Guardian*, 09/05/2019; "United States Counterterrorism Operations 2018-2020," *Costs of War*, 02/2021; "The Costs of United States' Post-9/11 'Security Assistance': How Counterterrorism Intensified Conflict in Burkina Faso and Around the World," *Costs of War*, 03/04/2021; "How US Counterterrorism Fuels Violence in the Sahel," *Inkstick*, 03/12/2021; "The Failure to See War for What It Is," *The Providence Journal*, 09/26/2021; "The 'War on Terror' Accelerates in Africa," *The American Prospect*, 10/19/2021; "The 2001 Authorization for the Use of Military Force: A Comprehensive Look at Where and How It Has Been Used," *Costs of War*, 12/14/2021; and "U.S. Security Assistance to Burkina Faso Laid the Groundwork for a Coup," *Foreign Policy*, 02/03/2022.
Co-**director**, Costs of War, Brown University, Providence, RI, 2017-2023.

JOSEPH E. SCHWARTZBERG, PhD (1928-2018) was a Distinguished International Emeritus Professor at the University of Minnesota and a lifelong peace and justice advocate who has published extensively on global governance and seeking peaceful solutions to the Kashmir conflict.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006.
Meetings with retired diplomats, members of Congress, and senior academic specialists on South Asia to promote a peaceful resolution of the Kashmir dispute, 1993-2008.
Co-**founder**, Minnesota Alliance of Peacemakers, 1996 and active in many capacities including **Executive Committee** and **committee chair** or member, 1996-2008.
Organized and **participated in** numerous **peace marches**, **rallies**, and **teach-ins**, 1996-2008.
Authored publications directly related to peace including: "A New Perspective on Peacekeeping: Lessons from Bosnia and Elsewhere", *Global Governance*, 3(1): 1-15, 1997; Co-author: *1947-1997: The Kashmir Dispute at Fifty, Charting New Paths to Peace; Report on the Visit of an Independent Study Team to India and Pakistan*, Kashmir Study Group, 72 pp, 1997; *Kashmir: A Way Forward*, Livingston, NY: Kashmir Study Group, 24 pp, 1999; *Creating a World Parliamentary Assembly: An Evolutionary Journey*, Berlin, Committee for a Democratic U.N., 2012; *Transforming the United Nations System: Designs for a Workable World,* Tokyo and New York: United Nations University Press, 2013.
Delivered hundreds of **speeches** and **presentations** regarding war and peace in the U.S. and other countries, 1997-2013.
Founder and **Director**: The Workable World Trust, 2014-2015.
Designed conference, "Creating a Workable World", at University of Minnesota, Humphrey School of Public Affairs, 10/09-10/2015.

PEGGY SEEGER, is a protest singer who works for peace, justice, the environment, and civil rights and has written, performed, and recorded songs, with many of them becoming anthems of the women's movement. www.peggyseeger.com en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peggy_Seeger
Formed group to **study** and **protest nuclear power**, Beckenham, England, 1980s.
Concerts and **benefits** for the Greenham Common Women's Peace Camp, which was established to protest nuclear weapons being placed at Greenham Common Royal Air Force, Berkshire, England, 1980s-1990s.
Wrote, **performed**, and **recorded antiwar songs** including "Carry Greenham Home," 1999, and "O How I Long for Peace," 2009.
Subject of Articles including "Protest singer Peggy Seeger is still a rebel with a cause," *Oxford Mail*, 11/14/2013.



PETE SEEGER (1919-2014) of Beacon, NY, was a musician, singer, songwriter, peace and civil rights advocate, labor activist, and environmentalist. wikipedia.org/wiki/Pete_Seeger
Co-founded a politically progressive folk trio, the Almanac Singers, which recorded union songs and antiwar anthems, 1941-1943. The group was reconstituted as The Weavers, 1951-1953.

Subpoenaed by the House Un-American Activities Committee, but instead of invoking the Fifth Amendment, he claimed that to discuss his political views and associates violated his First Amendment rights, 08/18/1955.
Marched in the South during the Civil Rights Movement, 1960s. Participated in Dr. Martin Luther King's March on Washington, August 1963.
Indicted for contempt of Congress by an overwhelming vote in the House of Representatives, 1956. **Found guilty** of contempt and **sentenced** to ten years in prison, March 1961. **Case dismissed** on a technicality, 1962.
Major contributor to folk music and a **pioneer** of protest music in the 1950s and 1960s.
Performed song, "The Willing Conscript," 1963.
Author/composer/songwriter or co-author of many protest folk songs, including "If I Had a Hammer", 1949; "Turn, Turn, Turn", 1959; "Where Have All the Flowers Gone", 1961; "Bring Them Home", 1966; and "Waist Deep in the Big Muddy", an allegory about the U.S. being in over its head in the Vietnam War, which was **censored** by CBS prior to broadcast on the "Smothers Brothers Comedy Hour" because of concerns that the song's lyrics were objectionable, 1967, and performed in its entirety on the show in 1968.
Appearances and **demonstrations** for the civil rights and antiwar movements, including: leading the singing of "Give Peace a Chance" during the Moratorium to End the War in Vietnam, in front of the White House, 11/15/1969.
Launched the Clearwater **Festival**, an annual Hudson River event, dedicated to raising social, political, and environmental consciousness, 1976.
Protested the war in Iraq during peace **vigils**, 2001-2008.
Received awards including: The Letelier-Moffitt Human Rights Award, 1986; The Felix Varela Medal, Cuba's highest honor for "his humanistic and artistic work in defense of the environment and against racism", 1999; The Peace Abbey Courage of Conscience Award "for his commitment to peace and social justice as a musician, songwriter, activist, and environmentalist that spans over sixty years", 2008.
Led thousands in song at the New York City arm of the World March for Peace and Nonviolence, 2010.
Peace Pole dedicated in his honor, Newburgh, NY, 03/15/2014.

GENE SHARP, DPhil (1928-2018) was a Senior Scholar at the Albert Einstein Institution which he founded in 1983 and Professor Emeritus of political science at the University of Massachusetts Dartmouth.
Civil disobedience to military conscription resulting in a **prison sentence** of two years with prison time actually served of nine months and ten days, 1953-1954.
Assistant **Editor** of *Peace News*, London, 1955-1958.
Peace **demonstrations** in U.S. and U.K., 1950s and 1960s.
Author of **book**, *Gandhi as a Political Strategist*, Porter Sargent Publishers, 1979.

Lecture Videos including "The Power and Potential of Nonviolent Struggle", 1990.
Author of publications that offer the view that a substitute for defensive military war is needed including **pamphlet**, *Making the Abolition of War a Realistic Goal*, 1980; **book chapters** "'The Political Equivalent of War'--Civilian-Based Defense", 1965, later Chapter 9 and "Seeking a Solution to the Problem of War," Chapter 10 of *Social Power and Political Freedom*, 1979; and the book *From Dictatorship to Democracy*, 1993, 2002 and 2003.
Analyses of the operation of the technique of nonviolent action are published in the books *Waging Nonviolent Struggle,* 2005 and 2011 and *The Politics of Nonviolent Action,* 1973 and 2012.
Recipient of the Right Livelihood Award, 2012.
Recipient of the Distinguished Lifetime Democracy Award from the Zambrano Foundation, 2012.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2012.
Nobel Peace Prize Nominee 2009, 2012, 2013.
Obituary, "Gene Sharp, scholar who provided intellectual underpinnings to international peace movement, dies at 90", *The Washington Post*, 02/03/2018.
Subject of analysis "Will the real Gene Sharp please step forward?" *Waging Nonviolence*, 07/16/2019.

CINDY SHEEHAN of San Francisco, CA became a leading voice in the antiwar movement soon after her eldest child, Casey Austin, was killed in war in Sadr City, Iraq on 04/04/2004.
Co-**founder** and **President**, *Gold Star Families for Peace*, an organization devoted to families who have lost loved ones in Iraq and dedicated to ending the occupation in Iraq, 01/2005-2009.
Speaker, opening of *Eyes Wide Open: the Human Cost of War*, a traveling exhibition created by the American Friends Service Committee that displays pairs of combat boots to represent every U.S. military casualty, Washington, D.C., 01/2005.
Organized vigils and **demonstrations** near the Crawford, Texas home of George W. Bush to protest the U.S. occupation of Iraq – what became known as "Camp Casey" – drawing activists and celebrities from around the word, 08/2005.
Founder and **Director**, the Camp Casey Peace Institute, 2005-2009.
Authored books, including "Not One More Mother's Child" (Kihei, Maui: Koa Books; 1st THUS edition, 2005); "Dear President Bush" (San Francisco, CA: City Lights Publishers, 2006); "Peace Mom: A Mother's Journey through Heartache to Activism" (New York: Atria Books, 2006).
Arrested numerous times for antiwar and civil disobedience behavior: antiwar demonstration outside the White House (09/2005), **displayed antiwar slogan** while attending George W. Bush's State of the Union address (01/2006), **blocked the door** to the U.S. Mission to the U.N. offices in New York during a protest against the Iraq war (03/2006), repeatedly **interrupted congressional testimony** of General David Petraeus, Bush's top war commander in Iraq, and

Ryan Crocker, the US ambassador to Iraq (09/2007).
Keynote and **featured speaker** at conferences and organizations around the world, including the *International Peace Conference - London*, organized by Stop the War Coalition (12/2005), *Feminism and War Conference* (Syracuse, NY, 10/2006), *3rd Annual Midwest Peace and Justice Summit* (04/2007), *Greensboro Peace Fair* (04/2007), *Omaha Peace and Justice Expo* (04/2007), *San Diego Protest Rally* to commemorate the sixth anniversary of the U.S. invasion of Iraq (03/2009).
Nobel Peace Prize Nominee, 2005.
Participated in the **protest action** and **vigil** *Declare Peace on Mother's Day* in front of the White House, 05/2006.
Led "Mother of a **March**," sponsored by Code Pink: Women for Peace, from White House to Capitol building; **blocked traffic** at Independence Avenue and Capitol Plaza until arrested, 05/14/2007.
Awards, including Pacifica Radio's "Unvarnished Truth Award" (2005), The Peace Abbey's "The Courage of Conscience Award" (2005), "*Pegaso d'oro" of the Tuscany Region - U.S. Citizens for Peace and Justice (2006), "The* Truthout Freedom and Democracy Award" (2007), and "Thomas Merton Center's "The Thomas Merton Award" (2007).
Panel member, **presenter**, and **honored guest** at conferences and events, including *Historians Against the War - "Empire, Resistance, and the War in Iraq"* (University of Texas, Austin, 02/2006), *Peace and Sustainability Conference (Albany, NY, 04/2008),* and *Building a New World conference* (Radford, VA, 05/2008).
Candidate for Congress (House of Representatives) - ran as an Independent for California's Eighth District seat (San Francisco) against House Speaker Nancy Pelosi, on a platform that included antiwar/peace principles and policy objectives, 07/2007-11/2008.
Wrote foreword to a collection of anti-Zionist peace essays by Jewish female authors titled *Shifting Sands*, 2009.
Protested During President's vacation at Martha's Vineyard, 08/2009.
Authored International People's Declaration of Peace, 2009.
Established Facebook group with over 6,000 members, 2009.
Developer and **Coordinator** of Peace of the Action, 2009.
Chained self to White House fence and arrested 10/05/2009.
Spoke at anti-Afghanistan War Conference (8th anniversary of the US invasion of Afghanistan) Stockholm, Sweden, 10/08/2009.
Protested against Nobel Peace Prize awarded to President Obama, at the invitation of Oslo peace groups, Norway, 12/2009.
US Peace Prize recipient in recognition of her "extraordinary and innovative antiwar activism," US Peace Memorial Foundation, www.youtube.com/2009PeacePrize, Washington, D.C., 12/12/2009.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2009.
Arrested during Peace Rally in Washington, D.C., 03/20/2010.
Organized Tour de Peace, a **bike ride** on anniversary date of son's death to demand true and positive change for peace; ride began at Casey Sheehan's gravesite in Vacaville, CA, and ended in Washington, DC, 2013.
Listed in "In Pursuit of Peace and Justice: 100 Peace & Justice Leaders and Models," 01/29/2018.
Interviewed for national and international radio, TV and online broadcasts, including: Trump's New 'Military First' Policy Puts Generals in Charge, 04/17/2017, 2005-2018.
Authored articles including "Pulling No Punches," 2005; "A Lie of Historic Proportions," 2005; "Friends Don't Let Friends Commit War Crimes," 2006; "The Human Cost of War," 2006; "Imagine Peace," 2007; "All Power to the People" (2008); and "One Big Happy War Party: US Hands Off Venezuela," 2019.
Radio talk show host, Cindy Sheehan's Soapbox, LLC, an alternative media platform for open exchanges on issues ranging from war and peace to progressive social change and justice, 2008-2019.
Founder and Coordinator, Women's March on the Pentagon, 2018-2022.

MARTIN SHEEN, is an actor, a pacifist, and a devout Catholic, who has not shied away from putting himself on the front lines as a peace and social justice activist. en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Sheen
Honorary Mayor, marking his appointment with a decree proclaiming the city "a nuclear-free zone," Malibu, CA, 1989.
Participated in numerous **demonstrations** including a rally, *CBSNews.com*, 02/15/2003.
Helped lead a "**virtual march** on Washington" that sent **emails**, **faxes**, and **telephone messages** to The White House to oppose the impending U.S. attack on Iraq, 2003.
Signed "Not in My Name" **declaration** against the U.S. invasion of Iraq, 2003.
Featured in TV commercial that ran for one-week in which he implored "Don't invade Iraq. Inspections work; war won't," *Backstage*, 2003.
Led silent protest against U.S. military action in Iraq, **wrote prayer** read by others, **gagged himself** with strip of industrial tape, and carried a wooden cross, *DailyMail.com*, Los Angeles, CA, 2003.
Visited antiwar camp Camp Casey, *NBC News*, Crawford, TX, 08/28/2005.
Speaker at **rally**, San Francisco, CA, 01/18/2003; at protest, West Hollywood, CA, 02/15/2003; and at Nevada Desert Experience protest, Nevada Test Site, 04/01/2007.
Received honorary degree, Doctor of Humane Letters, for his lifelong commitment to peace, social justice, and human rights, University of Dayton, OH, 05/03/2015.
Attended court hearing in support of Kings Bay Plowshares 7, who faced charges for entering Kings Bay Trident Naval Submarine Base and symbolic disarmament of Trident II D-5 missiles, Brunswick, GA, 2019.
Arrested over 65 times for nonviolent acts of civil disobedience while protesting nuclear weapons testing and arms buildup, against President Reagan's Strategic Defense Initiative, trespassing at a Nevada test site, and other antiwar

causes, 1986-2020.
Interviews including "Martin Sheen Interview," *The Progressive*, 07/01/2003; and "Will There Be a 'West Wing' Reboot?," where he **promoted** "The World is My Country," ExtraTV, 04/16/2021.
Appeared in the **documentary film** "The World Is My Country," 2020-2021.

SETH SHELDEN, JD, of New York City, is an attorney and law professor who works on the staff team of the International Campaign to Abolish Nuclear Weapons (ICAN), the 2017 Nobel Peace Prize Laureate. www.icanw.org/seth_shelden seth@icanw.org @sethshelden
Authored articles about the Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in academic journals, including "On Civil Society and the Fight Against Nuclear Weapons," *Harvard International Review*, 2019, and "How the Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons Impacts the United States, and Why the United States Must Embrace its Entry into Force," *Journal of International Affairs*, Columbia University School of International and Public Affairs, 01/15/2021; and other publications including "Nuclear weapon ban treaty nearly two-thirds of way to entry into force," Humanitarian Disarmament website, Harvard Law School's Armed Conflict and Civilian Protection Initiative, 10/12/2019, and "Milestone in the abolition of nukes," *The Magazine of the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament*, 06/2021.
Organized events for nuclear disarmament advocacy with ICAN and ICAN Partner Organizations, including the Women's March to Ban the Bomb, New York City, 05/21/2017; ICAN Paris Forum, France, 02/14/2020; and Nuclear Ban Week (as **emcee**), Vienna, Austria, 06/18-06/23/2022.
Lectured about nuclear weapons including at the Nobel Peace Prize Forum, Augsburg University, Minneapolis, MN, 2018; Université de Montréal, Canada, 01/2018-02/2018; University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, NC, 03/2018; Columbia University Model United Nations Conference and Exposition, New York City, 01/2023; City University of New York, 01/18/2023; and **Keynote Address**, Harvard College Project for Asian and International Relations, Cambridge, MA, 02/2023.
Delivered statements for ICAN at the United Nations General Assembly, New York City, NY, 10/2022; and **represented** ICAN in bilateral and multilateral meetings in countries worldwide, including in Vienna, Austria; Paris, France; Mexico City, Mexico; Kigali, Rwanda; Pretoria, South Africa; Geneva, Switzerland; Dodoma, Tanzania; and Kampala, Uganda, 2018-2023.
Co-**founder**, New York Campaign to Abolish Nuclear Weapons (NYCAN), which brought about New York City's progressive disarmament legislation, 2018-2023.

VICTOR W. SIDEL, MD (1931-2018), from Trenton, NJ, was a leading public health specialist whose concerns ranged from alleviating the effects of poverty in the Bronx, where he worked for many years, to raising alarms about the potential impact of nuclear war. en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Victor_W._Sidel
Founding member, International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War, 1980, and co-**president**, 1980s.
Arrested during a **protest** at a nuclear test site, American Public Health Association (APHA) in conjunction with American Peace Test, Mercury, NV; **established** a **precedent** for APHA by calling the prevention of nuclear war a "public health priority" at the annual meeting, mid-1980s.
Editorials published including "Weapons of Mass Destruction: The Greatest Threat to Public Health," Journal of the American Medical Association, Volume 262, Number 5, 08/04/1989.
Voiced apprehensions about nuclear proliferation as a public health issue for more than 50 years, 1960s-2000s.
Interviews including "Peace As Preventive Medicine," Satya, 03/2003.
Co-**authored books** including *Terrorism and Public Health*, Oxford University Press, 2007, and *War and Public Health*, Oxford University Press, 12/14/2007.
Founding member, Physicians for Social Responsibility, 1961; President, 1985-1986; and **Board of Directors**, 1961-2010.
Documented and co-**wrote articles** including "The Medical Consequences of Thermonuclear War," *New England Journal of Medicine*, 1962, and "Docs and Nukes – Still a Live Issue," *New England Journal of Medicine*, 11/12/2015.
Co-**created** and **endowed** the Sidel Levy **Award** for Peace, presented to an APHA member who has made outstanding contributions to preventing war and promoting international peace, 2008-2022.

ALICE SLATER, JD, a New York City activist for world peace and a livable planet, has chaired and organized many initiatives and organizations, written for print and broadcast media, and worked to abolish nuclear weapons. alicejslater@gmail.com www.facebook.com/alice.slater1 @aliceslater
Co-**chair**, Eugene McCarthy's campaign as an anti-Vietnam War, Democratic presidential candidate, Long Island, NY, 1967-1968.
Chair, local New York Assembly district for the New Democratic Coalition, supporting antiwar candidate George McGovern, 1972.
Vice President and national **board member**, New York Lawyers Alliance for Nuclear Arms Control, 1985-1989.
Traveled to USSR on private initiative, **arranged monitoring** of the Soviet nuclear test moratorium by a U.S. seismology team, working to **convince Congress** to halt U.S. nuclear tests, 1985-1989.
Co-chair, NY Professional Roundtable for Nuclear Disarmament, a group of professionals **promoting** a comprehensive nuclear test ban by the U.S. and Russia, 1985-1992.
Executive Director, Economists Allied for Arms Reduction; worked on **proposals** for economic conversions for the nuclear weapons complex and other peace economics issues, 1987-1997.

Board member, Middle Powers Initiative; worked at diplomatic level, urging middle powers to pressure nuclear powers to move toward nuclear disarmament, 1998-2002.
Peace delegate, Another World is Possible; co-**organizer** for the ten-million person global march against the war in Iraq, 2003.
Founded and **hosted** the secretariat for Abolition 2000, an international global network working for a treaty to eliminate nuclear weapons; Chair of Abolition 2000's Working Group for Sustainable Energy for an International Renewable Energy Agency, **produced model statute** and organized for its successful UN adoption, 1997-2006.
Edited book, *A Sustainable Energy Future is Possible Now*, 2006.
Contributed chapters: "A Bizarre Recycling Program–The Arrogance of Power," *Metal of Dishonor: Depleted Uranium*, International Action Center, 1997; and "Nuclear Disarmament: The Path Forward, Obstacles and Opportunities," *Peace Movements Worldwide*, Praeger, 2011.
Green **Shadow Cabinet Secretary** of Energy, 2012-2015.
Speaker, NJ Peace Action's Annual Dinner, NJ, 04/29/2017.
Dorothy Eldridge **Peacemaker Award**, New Jersey Peace Action, NJ, 2018
TV and **radio interviews**: "Out Cheneying-Cheney: Obama's Likely Defense Pick Once Backed Pre-emptive Attack on North Korea," Democracy Now!, 12/24/2014; "Alice Slater on Nuclear Abolition, Nuclear Peril," Talk Nation Radio, 01/23/2015; "Global Folly: The Threat of Nuclear War," Russia Today TV, 12/11/2015; and "Treaty for Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons," *Pressenza*, 09/23/2019.
Wrote articles including "The US Has Military Bases in 80 Countries. All of Them Must Close," *The Nation*, 01/24/2018; "Space: The Next Battlefield?" *The Hill*, 08/20/2018; and "Hiroshima Unlearned: Time to Tell the Truth About US Relations with Russia and Finally Ban the Bomb," *Counterpunch*, 08/08/2019.
Board member, Global Network Against Weapons and Nuclear Power in Space, 1992-2020.
Participated in the "Shut Down Indian Point Now" campaign to close nuclear reactors near New York City; organized a Nuclear Abolition Working Group as part of Occupy Wall Street; worked with the Indian Point Safe Energy Coalition; and founded the Manhattan Project for a Nuclear Free World (after Fukushima Daiichi nuclear disaster), 2001-2020.
UN Representative for Nuclear Age Peace Foundation, 2006-2020.
Board of Directors, World BEYOND War, 2014-2023.

DAVID W. SMITH, STD, SSL (Rev.), Catholic Priest and Emeritus Professor of Theology at University of St. Thomas (UST), received the Sears-Roebuck Foundation Teaching Excellence and Campus Leadership Award in 1991, St Paul, MN. dwsmith@stthomas.edu
Co-**chaired** the Peace Research Section, 1990-1993; named National Teacher of the Year, 1994; chaired the local arrangements committee for a national conference, Consortium on Peace Research, Education, and Development (COPRED), 06/1994.

Served as **treasurer** on the **Board of Directors** of the national Peace Studies Association, 1993-1997.
Delivered keynote lecture "Relationship Among Major Religions on Issues of Justice and Peace: A World View" at the National Consultation on Meeting of Religions and Cultures, printed in the published proceedings, New Delhi, India, 02/24/1997-02/28/1997.
Taught a short course at the European Peace University in Austria, 1997.
Published articles: "Resolving Conflict by Understanding Ideologies: An Approach to Justice and Peace Studies," *Sri Lanka Journal of International Law*, Volume 4, 06/1992 and "Justice and Peace Studies: Implications for the Study of Law," based on lectures given at the Faculty of Law, University of Colombo, Sri Lanka, *Sri Lanka Journal of International Law*, Volume 10, 10/11/1998.
Wrote chapters in published books: "Inspired Authors and Saintly Interpreters in Conflict: The New Testament on War and Peace," *Blessed Are the Peacemakers: Biblical Perspectives on Peace and Its Social Foundations* edited by Anthony J. Tambasco, New York/Mahwah, Paulist Press, 1989; and "Service-Learning in Peace Studies: Justice and Peace Studies at the University of St. Thomas", co-authored with Michael Haasl, *Teaching for Justice: Concepts and Models for Service-Learning in Peace Studies* edited by Kathleen Maas-Weigert and Robin J. Crews, Washington, DC, American Association for Higher Education, 1999.
Planned the **merger**, as a member of the transition team, between the Peace Studies Association and the COPRED, resulting in the new organization, Peace and Justice Studies Association, 2000-2001.
Founded the Justice and Peace Studies program, 1976; served on **committee** to **develop curriculum** and **gain approval** for a Minor in Justice and Peace Studies, 1985-1987; a Major in Justice and Peace Studies, 1991; **directed** the program, UST, 1987-2002, 2005-2006.
Taught Masters level course, "Theologies of Social Justice and Peace" at the St. Paul Seminary School of Divinity, 2001; **developed courses** and taught Introduction to Justice and Peace Studies, Theologies of Justice and Peace, Justice and Peace Senior Seminar, UST, 1987-2007.
Received "Outstanding Contribution to Peace **Award**" from the Peace and Justice Studies Association, 2007.
Served as a **third-party nonviolent peacemaker** on the Michigan Peace Team, www.michiganpeaceteam.org, for three weeks in Gaza and one in the West Bank, 07/2005; three months in the Occupied Palestinian West Bank, with five days in Gaza, 10/2007-10/2008.
Traveled in South Asia (India, Sri Lanka, Nepal), the Philippines, Africa (Kenya, Uganda, Cameroon, Cote d'Ivoire, Ghana, Malawi, and South Africa), and Ireland to **investigate** the ways various religions deal with issues of justice and peace, 1997-98 and in Jordan, Syria, and Lebanon with Academics for Peace in connection with Conscience International, www.conscienceinternational.org, 05/06/2008.
Attended a peace **conference** with

Academics for Peace called by the University of Baghdad in connection with Conscience International, 01/2003; re-visited Iraq with Academics for Peace after the U.S. invasion, 05-06/2003; and as a board member of the Iraqi-American Reconciliation Project, 11/2012.
Co-**authored** a **book** with Elizabeth Geraldine Burr which studies the ways various world religions interact to support or interfere with justice and peace, with Israel-Palestine as a **case study**, developed over period 1987-2007, *Understanding World Religions: A Road Map for Justice and Peace,* Lanham, MD, Rowman and Littlefield, 2007 and primary author and **editor** of the web-based book developed over the period 1987-2007, *Don't Just Stand There*–Do *Something!* revised 2013.
Served as a **nonpartisan, nonviolent peacekeeper** on the Minnesota Peace Team during the Republican National Convention, St. Paul, 2004; Core Team **leader** and **trainer**, https://www.facebook.com/MinnesotaPeaceTeam, 2004-2013.
Challenged the State of Minnesota to **divest** its retirement funds of Israel Bonds until Israel complies with international law and human rights and served on the core group of Minnesota Break the Bonds, mn.breakthebonds.org, 2008-2013.
Board of Directors, Iraqi-American Reconciliation Project, 2012-2020.

GAR SMITH, a resident of Berkeley, CA, is an activist, journalist, author, editor, publisher, and a veteran of the Free Speech Movement.
Blocked tracks in front of a troop train containing soldiers being deployed to Vietnam War, CA, 08/1965.
Organizer, Port Chicago Vigil, **blocked gates** to the Concord Naval Weapons Station to halt shipments of explosives and napalm bombs, Berkeley, 08/1966.
Arrested and **acquitted** after a six-month federal trial, San Francisco, 1966-1967.
Conscientious objector and **draft resister**, 1964-1973.
Reporter, **Associate Editor**, and **Editor**, *The Berkeley Barb*, 1965-1978.
Founding Editor, *Earth Island Journal*, which published stories on war's impact on nature, 1986-2001.
Author and co-author of **award**-winning **articles** published in *Earth Island Journal* including "Secret Documents Reveal Danger of Worldwide Nuclear Accidents," 1987; "The Pentagon's Mysterious HAARP Project," 1994; and "The Environmental Destruction Wrought by War," 09/20/2017.
Author Books, *Nuclear Roulette*, Chelsea Green Publishing, 2012; and *The War and Environment Reader*, Just World Books, 2017, recipient of American Library Association Choice award, 2018.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2018.
Co-founder and **director**, Environmentalists Against War, 2003-2019, and **Steering Committee** member, 2020.
Member, Coordinating Council, World BEYOND War, 2017-2022, and **Secretary**, Board of Directors, 2023.

STEPHEN SOLDZ, PhD, of Roslindale, MA, is a professor at the Boston Graduate School of Psychoanalysis, a researcher, and a therapist in private practice, who actively opposed the roles of psychologists in the U.S. program of abusive interrogations and torture. ssoldz@bgsp.edu
Co-**authored reports** and **papers** including "Experiments in Torture: Evidence of Human Subject Research and Experimentation in the 'Enhanced' Interrogation Program," Physicians for Human Rights, 06/2010; "Does Comprehensive Soldier Fitness Work: CSF Research Fails the Test," Coalition for an Ethical Psychology, 05/2012; "Doing Harm: Health Professionals' Central Role in the CIA Torture Program," Physicians for Human Rights, 12/2014; and "All the President's Psychologists: The American Psychological Association's Secret Complicity with the White House and US Intelligence Community in Support of the CIA's 'Enhanced' Interrogation Program," 04/2015.
Featured in articles including "Obama's War Over Terror," *The New York Times Magazine*, 01/04/2010; and "American Psychological Association Bolstered C.I.A. Torture Program, Report Says," *The New York Times*, 04/30/2015.
President, Psychologists for Social Responsibility, 2010, and **Steering Committee** member, 2007-2016.
Co-**organized workshop**, Coalition for an Ethical Psychology, Brookline, MA, 09/15/2015-09/17/2015, and lead author of "The Ethics of Operational Psychology Workshop, September 15-17, Brookline, MA — Report on Process, Findings, and Ethical Conundrums," 07/2016.
Interviews on **television**, **radio**, and **newspapers** including CNN; *Boston Globe*; *Jornal do Brasil*; *All Things Considered* National Public Radio; *Democracy Now!*; CII Radio South Africa; NECN Television; Voice of the Cape Radio South Africa; *Thom Hartmann Show*; *VICE*; Radio Boston WBUR; and National Psychologist, 2010-2019.
Quoted in newspapers including *The New York Times*; *Washington Post*; Associated Press; Buzzfeed; *Army Times*; *Chronicle of Higher Education*; and *Asia Times*, 2010-2019.
Awarded the Anthony J. Marsella **Prize** for the Psychology of Peace and Social Justice, 2019.
Wrote over 100 **articles**, **book chapters**, and **professional papers** including "Prologue to the second edition: Professions and activism," *The dangerous case of Donald Trump: 37 psychiatrists and mental health experts assess a president*, St. Martins, 2019; and "Professional standards in the aftermath of torture: The struggles of the American Psychological Association," *Torture and interrogation: Research on efficacy and its integration with morality and legality*, Oxford University Press, 2020.
Participant in webinar on the Iraq War, University of Tehran, 07/26/2020.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2020.
Co-**founder** and **member**, Coalition

for an Ethical Psychology, 2007-2020. Anti-torture **Advisor**, Physicians for Human Rights, 2010-2020.

JILL STEIN, MD, who was the presidential nominee of the Green Party in 2016 and 2012, is an organizer, physician, activist for a green new deal, and advocate for demilitarization through a foreign policy based on human rights, international law, and diplomacy. jillstein.net jillstein.org/video info@jillstein.net en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jill_Stein https://www.facebook.com/drjillstein @DrJillStein
Received support letter from prominent peace leaders, 06/2012.
Co-**founder** and **spokesperson**, Global Climate Convergence for People, Planet, and Peace over Profit, 2014.
Presenter, The 16th Kateri Tekakwitha Peace Conference, 08/2014.
Wrote policy statement, "Dr. Jill Stein on Israel, Palestine and The Middle East," ThePeaceResource.com, 08/2015.
Met with global leaders, Paris Climate Summit, discussed building a transatlantic "Peace Offensive" to stop war profiteering and weapons sales, and funding for international terrorist groups by Saudi Arabia, Qatar and others, 12/2015; and met with head of foreign affairs for Russia's parliament, RT International Conference, Moscow, 12/2015.
Supported Israel **boycott**, "U.S. Green Party Presidential Candidate Backs Israel Boycott Movement," Haaretz.com, 06/2016.
Featured in articles including "Stein on the military and veterans," ballotpedia.org, 2016; "'Fanning the flames of a peaceful revolution': Green US presidential candidate Jill Stein," brightgreen.org, 03/04/2016; "The Story of Jill Stein: Putting People, Peace and the Planet Before Profit," *CounterPunch*, 05/04/2016; and "Jill Stein, Green Party candidate, correct about U.S. bombing seven countries," politifact.com, 10/21/2016.
Wrote op-eds including "In praise of WikiLeaks," *The Hill*, 08/23/2016; and "Leading the Charge for the World You Deserve," *The Harvard Crimson*, 05/23/2018.
Spoke out against U.S. intervention in other countries including "Jill Stein leads US activists in protesting THAAD in South Korea," Stars and Stripes, 07/25/2017; and "Jill Stein puts establishment politicians to shame with vocal opposition to US intervention in Venezuela," 01/23/2019.
Panelist, "The Real Path to Peace in Ukraine," The People's Forum NYC, 11/19/2022; and Forum on the Threat of Nuclear Weapons, on the 2nd Anniversary of the UN Nuclear Ban Treaty, 01/24/2023.
Speeches at **rallies**, **conventions**, **debates**, and other events including "Presidential Campaign Announcement Speech," 07/2012; "Peace and Paradigm Shifts," Kateri Peace Conference, Fonda, NY, 08/2014; "Green Party Convention," 08/2016; "Green Party Presidential Nominee Speech," 08/2016; "Jill Stein fires up Avo's crowd," Fort Collins, CO, 08/2016; "Part 1-5: Jill Stein "Debates" Clinton & Trump in Democracy Now! Special," 09/27/2016;

"Jill Stein Rocks Los Angeles," CA, 10/05/2016; "Green Party State of the Union Response," 01/31/2018; "Green Party candidates criticize political climate, advocate for social justice at rally," Berkeley, CA, 10/2018; Women's March on the Pentagon, Washington, DC, 10/2018; "Converging Crises & Collaborations to Fix Them!," Massachusetts Peace Action, 12/10/2022; "Rage Against the War Machine," Washington, DC, 02/19/2023; and "Fund People's Needs, Not the War Machine!," Washington, DC, 03/18/2023.
Interviews including "An Interview with Jill Stein," The Platypus Affiliated Society, 11/03/2012; "Jill Stein: We Must Deal with the Climate Crisis Through Job Creation," The Real News Network, 05/05/2014; "Ralph Nader Interviews Jill Stein: We Need to Cut the Military Budget by 50%," Dandelion Salad, 09/17/2016; "We Are on the Verge of a Nuclear War," SLATE, 10/2016; "Jill Stein: Trump is Less Dangerous Than Clinton; She Will Start Nuclear War With Russia," Real Clear Politics, 10/2016; "Jill Stein denounces probe over 'collusion with Russians'," The Real News Network, 12/19/2017; "Why Jill Stein Isn't Worried About The Investigation Into Her Campaign," WGBH, 12/21/2017; "Stein: Russia probe is punishment for running for president," Fox News, 12/21/2017; "Jill Stein Reacts To Mueller Indictment Showing Russia Supported Her," MSNBC, 2/20/2018; "Jill Stein: Senate request for Russia Docs infringes on civil liberties," CNN 5/2/2018; "Glenn Greenwald, Jill Stein & Abby Martin Event - Global Issues in Context 2.0 in Munich," 05/09/2018; "Women's March on Pentagon 2018," Consortium News, 10/21/2018; "Jill Stein Smashes Hillary & Defends Julian Assange," Jimmy Dore Show, 10/24/2019; "Dr. Jill Stein on Julian Assange, US Empire, and Independent Politics," Massachusetts Peace Action, 07/27/2021; "The Urgency of People-Powered Politics," 04/01/2022; "Sabby Sabs and Jill Stein on the Revolutionary Blackout Network, Assange and More," Massachusetts Peace Action, 04/06/2022; "Dr Jill Stein: Free Julian Assange," Consortium News, 10/21/2022; "'Progressive' Democrats Retract Letter on Ukraine with Jill Stein," The Left Lens, 10/26/2022; "Jill Stein on the war in Ukraine and how to end it," acTVism, 12/23/2022; "INTERVIEW: Jill Stein TACKLES Russia/Ukraine War," 04/10/2023; and "Green Sunday - A Conversation About Ukraine & Peace, with Jill Stein & Howie Hawkins," 04/12/2023.
Advocated for comprehensive agenda to abolish nuclear weapons, 2016-2023.
Spokesperson, Doctors for Assange, 2020-2023.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2023.

MARIA J. STEPHAN, PhD, a native Vermonter who lives in Washington, DC, is an award-winning author who formerly served in the U.S. State Department. www.usip.org/people/maria-j-stephan www.facebook.com/mariaj.stephan @MariaJStephan
Director, "Symposium on Strategic Nonviolent Conflict," Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Medford, MA, 2001.
Co-**author** of **book** *Why Civil*

Resistance Works: The Strategic Logic of Nonviolent Conflict, Columbia University Press, 2011.
Edited *Civilian Jihad: Nonviolent Struggle, Democratization, and Governance in the Middle East*, Palgrave, 2009; co-edited *Is Authoritarianism Staging a Comeback?*, Atlantic Council, 2015.
Presenter, "Nonviolent Conflict and Functional Alternatives to Political Violence," Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, AL, 04/2005; "Youth-Led Nonviolent Movements," Istanbul, Turkey, 09/15/2015; and "Civil Resistance and Just Peace," Germany, 10/2016-11/2016.
Wrote and presented **conference paper** for the Vatican, "Nonviolence and Just Peace," Rome, Italy, 04/11/2016.
Wrote articles and **blogs** including "The Peacebuilder's Field Guide to Protest Movements," *Foreign Policy,* 01/22/2016, and "What Happens When You Replace a Just War With a Just Peace," *Foreign Policy,* 05/18/2016.
Organizer and **panelist**, "Civil Resistance and Peacebuilding: How They Connect," United States Institute of Peace (USIP), Washington, DC, 07/16/2015; panelist and **moderator**, "The Obscured Role of Women in Nonviolent Movements," USIP, Washington, DC, 10/06/2016.
Lectures on topics including civil resistance and its relationship to nonviolent conflict, peacebuilding strategies and movements, and U.S. foreign policy, 2008-2015; **keynote**, Kroc Institute Yoder Lecture on Nonviolence, University of Notre Dame, South Bend, IN, 09/25/2015; and "Why Civil Resistance Works and the Role of the Catholic Church," Marquette University Center for Peacemaking, Milwaukee, WI, 04/07/2017.
Trainer, Nonviolent Bystander Intervention, Swamp Revolt, Washington, DC, 01/20/2017.
Co-**creator** and director, Nonviolent Action and Peacebuilding working group, Alliance for Peacebuilding, Washington, DC, 03/07/2017.
Testified at Congressional hearing, "Responding to the Global Threat of Closing Civic Space: Policy Options," Tom Lantos Human Rights Commission, 03/21/2017.
Senior Policy **Fellow**, USIP, 2014-2017.
Director, Program on Nonviolent Action, which focuses on **research**, field-based training, and building a community of practice, USIP, 02/2014-2017.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017.

FRANK SUMMERS, PhD, ABPP, of Evanston, IL, is a clinical psychologist and psychoanalyst; a professor of Clinical Psychiatry and the Behavioral Sciences at Northwestern Medical School; a Training and Supervising Analyst at the Chicago Institute for Psychoanalysis; a faculty member of several other psychoanalytic institutes; and president of Psychoanalysts for Social Responsibility. Franksumphd@hotmail.com.
Participated in protests against the war in Vietnam, 1964-1970.
Demonstrated against America's **invasion** of Iraq, 03/17/2003.
Participated on numerous **panels**

as a speaker and discussant on the involvement of psychologists in detention centers, including "Psychologists and Torture", *The Chicago Association for Psychoanalytic Psychology,* 04/01/2006; "A Symposium: Psychologists, the APA, and Coercive Interrogations," *The Chicago Association for Psychoanalytic Psychology and the Chicago School for Professional Psychology*, 05/12/2007; "The American Psychological Association and Coercive Interrogations," Panel on "Torture and the Role of Psychologists," *Chicago School for Professional Psychology*, 10/10/2007; "Torture, Lies, and Videotape," *The Children and Family Justice Center*, Northwestern University School of Law, 01/16/2008; "No Torture" Forum, Unity Temple, Oak Park, IL, 07/26/2008; "A History of the Relationship Between Psychology and the Military," conference on *The Interrogation and Torture Controversy: Crisis in Psychology*, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, 09/12/2008; and, "Psychologists, The APA, and Coercive Interrogations," the *Chicago School for Professional Psychology*, 2007, 2008, and 2009; "Psychologists, the APA, *and Illegal Detention Sites," International Academy of Law and Mental Health,* 07/02/2009.
Authored various **articles**, including "Psychoanalysis, The American Psychological Association, and the Involvement of Psychologists at Guantanamo Bay," *Psychoanalysis, Culture, and Society, 12* (1), 83-92, 2007; "Making Sense of the APA: A Brief History of Psychology and the Military," *Psychoanalytic Dialogues, 18* (5) 614-637, 2008; "Critical Decisions on Psychologists and Detention Sites," *CAPPSTONE*, newsletter of the Chicago Association for Psychoanalytic Psychology, fall, 2008; and, "Violence in American Foreign Policy: A Psychoanalytic Approach," *International Journal of Applied Psychoanalytic Studies, 6* (4), 300-325, 2009.
Wrote and **signed letter** protesting the appointment of John Brennan to head CIA, after which Brennan withdrew, 2007.
Interviewed for several **TV/Radio programs**, including *Worldview with Jerome McDonnell, Chicago Public Radio*, "Psychologists and Torture," 01/16/2008; "Public Perspective," on torture and psychologists involvement, 06/12/2008; *Public Access TV*, with Kevin McDermott, "Psychologists and Interrogation Techniques," 07/05 and 07/19/2008; and, *Worldview*, Chicago Public Radio, "Obama's Torture Policy and Psychologists' Role in Torture", 06/05/2009.
Presented paper, "A History of Psychology and the Military," *Division 39, Spring Conference*, 04/2008.
Received award for "Contributions to Psychoanalysis and Human Rights", *Chicago Association for Psychoanalytic Psychology*, 2008.
Advocated for passage of referendum prohibiting psychologists from participating in interrogations at detention centers, fall, 2008.
Wrote letter to the editor, *Nature* (July issue), opposing their support of psychologists working in interrogations in detention centers, 2009.

RIVERA SUN, who lives in New Mexico, is an activist, nonviolent action trainer, and protest novelist whose books emphasize nonviolent movements, conflict resolution, and strategies that can be used to challenge war cultures and military societies. www.riverasun.com www.facebook.com/RiveraSunAuthor @RiveraSunAuthor

Participated in **demonstration**, Taos, NM, 08/2014.

Organized vigil No War in Syria, Taos, 10/2014.

Organized the Gaza = Guernica **protest** to show solidarity with Gaza; displayed a giant banner adaptation of Pablo Picasso's *Guernica*, which incorporated images of the humanitarian crisis in Gaza, Love-In-Action Network, Taos, 2016.

Wrote articles including "Women's Draft? Sign Me Up To Abolish War," *PeaceVoice*, 06/17/2016, and "We Can't Bomb Our Way To Better Schools," *PeaceVoice*, 08/01-08/02/2016.

Coordinated 80,000 **Paper Cranes project**, including international volunteers folding, delivering, and hanging paper cranes, 70th Anniversary Protests of the Bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Los Alamos, NM, 08/06/2016 and 08/09/2016.

Wrote **novels** including *The Dandelion Insurrection*, Rising Sun Press Works, 2013, and *The Way Between*, Rising Sun Press Works, 2017.

Wrote a "Mother's Day **Peace Proclamation**" for a video and online media campaign, 05/2019.

Co-**presented webinar** "Civilian-Based Defense," which dealt with nonviolent alternatives to military defense, World BEYOND War, 11/2019.

Guest speaker, Afghan Peace Volunteers' Global Days of Listening, a global telecall with peace activists in Afghanistan and around the world, 02/2020.

Wrote *The Dandelion Insurrection* ***Study Guide***, which draws on historical examples of nonviolent struggles, Rising Sun Press Works, 2015; and presented "The Ari Ara Series Peace **Literacy Program**," which trains educators and parents to use fiction to teach peace, 06/2020-08/2020.

Trainer and Program Coordinator, Campaign Nonviolence, Pace e Bene, 2015-2017 and 06/2020-2021.

Wrote and **published** award-winning **books** *The Ari Ara Series*, a middle-school fantasy with nonviolent plot twists and peace-waging heroines, Rising Sun Press, 2017-2021.

Organizer of and **campaign representative** to #NoDraft, which works to end the Selective Service and prevent its expansion to young women, 2019-2021.

Advisory Board Member, World BEYOND War, 2019-2022.

DAVID SWANSON, MA in philosophy from the University of Virginia, is an author, activist, journalist, blogger, and radio host who lives in Charlottesville, VA. http://davidswanson.org/about www.facebook.com/davidcnswanson @davidcnswanson

Press Secretary, Dennis Kucinich's campaign as an antiwar candidate for the Democratic presidential nomination, 2003-2004.

Co-**founder** and **blogger**, AfterDowningStreet.org, later renamed WarIsACrime.org, May 2005.

Steering Committee Member, Charlottesville Center for Peace and Justice, 2006-2008.

Wrote introduction, *The 35 Articles of Impeachment and the Case for Prosecuting George W. Bush*, 2008.

Created websites for numerous local and global peace organizations including: ProsecuteBushCheney.org and Cindy Sheehan's counter recruitment effort: nomorecannonfodder.org, 2009.

Held up sign that read "Torture Is Illegal" and **shouted during a congressional hearing** "We need a special prosecutor for torture, Mr. Attorney General...," 2009.

Wrote plan to end the wars, warisacrime.org, 07/03/2009.

Invited Speaker at many antiwar rallies in Washington, DC, and elsewhere, including many in Lafayette Park in front of the White House, www.youtube.com, 12/12/2009.

Board Member, Voters for Peace, 2007-2010.

Chair, Robert Jackson Steering Committee, which works to bring about the **prosecution of war criminals**, many of whom are top U.S. government officials, 2009-2010.

Helped **plan** the **nonviolent occupation** of Freedom Plaza in Washington, DC, 2011.

Chapter author, "Why Am I A Peace Activist? Why Aren't You?" in *Why Peace*, 2012.

Book Editor, *The Military Industrial Complex at 50*, 2012.

Endorsed nomination of Bradley Manning for the Nobel Peace Prize, 03/25/2013.

Advocate instrumental in passing **city resolutions** in Charlottesville, VA, including one against any war with Iran, 2012, and the nation's first anti-drone resolution, 2013.

Advisor to advocates for resolutions in other cities and states, 2012-2014.

Served on communications committee, Veterans For Peace, 2012-2014.

Wrote foreword to *Peace Philosophy and Public Life*, 2014.

Co-founder, WorldBeyondWar.org, 2014.

Shadow Secretary of Peace in the Green Party Shadow Cabinet, 2012-2015.

War Is A Lie **book tour**, 2016.

Library presentation with Daniel Ellsberg, San Francisco, CA, 05/28/2016.

Convinced city council to pass a resolution asking Congress to move money from the military to human and environmental needs, Charlottesville, VA, 03/20/2017.

Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017.

Peace delegate to Russia, 2017.

Nobel Peace Prize Nominee, 2015, 2016, 2017.

Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2014, 2017 and 2018.

Listed in "In Pursuit of Peace and Justice: 100 Peace & Justice Leaders and Models," 01/29/2018.

TED talk, *Why end war?*, 02/2018.
Debates, "Is War Ever Necessary?" Saint Michael's College, Colchester, VT, 2016; "Is War Ever Justifiable?" Eastern Mennonite University, Harrisonburg, VA, 02/12/2018, and Radford University, Radford, VA, 02/13/2018.
Radio and **TV interviews**, **quoted by the media** including David Swanson on Korea, Iran, War, Peace, Poor People's Campaign, 04/30/2018; 2005-2018.
Published lists including U.S. Wars and Hostile Actions: A List, 2017, and Top 100 Reasons Not to Bomb Iran, 2018.
Moderator and speaker, NoWar2018, Toronto, ON, 09/21-22/2018.
US Peace Prize recipient in recognition of his "inspiring antiwar leadership, writings, strategies, and organizations that help to create a culture of peace." US Peace Memorial Foundation, St. Paul, MN, 08/26/2018.
Developed and led workshop on "Are all wars justified?" Part 1 and Part 2; **lectures** Part 1 and Part 2; and presented his article "We Need a New Armistice Day," Resource Center for Nonviolence, Santa Cruz, CA, 10/12/2018-10/13/2018.
Featured in videos including War is a Lie, 2010; Lies and War, 2013; Why End War (in 2 minutes), 2014; How Will Trump Wield Obama's Modernized Nukes?, 2016; We Can End War, 2016; NoWar, 2016; U.S. Increases Nuclear Energy Spending as It Fights Global Weapons Ban, 2017; and How to Tell High School Students About War and Peace, 2019.
Author of hundreds of **articles** and **blog posts** at DavidSwanson.org and WarIsACrime.org including "War Monuments Are Killing Us," "U.S. War Justification Is in the Eye of the Beholder," "Memorial Day THIS," and "U.S. House of Representatives Creates Requirement That There Be Some Basis for Any Foreign Bases," 2005-2019.
Hosted radio shows on Talk Nation Radio including "Dennis Kucinich on Opposing War on Syria," "Kathy Kelly on Stopping Permanent War," and "Michael Knox on the US Peace Memorial Foundation," 2012-2020.
Developed online courses including "Ending War," 2016, and "Leaving World War II Behind," 2020.
Presented webinars including David Swanson on Ending War, 04/08/2020.
Author of books including, *Daybreak: Undoing the Imperial Presidency and Forming a More Perfect Union*, 2009; *When the World Outlawed War*, 2011; *Iraq War Among World's Worst Events*, 2013; *War No More: The Case for Abolition*, 2013; *Killing Is Not a Way of Life*, 2014; *War Is A Lie*, 2nd edition, 2016; *War Is Never Just*, 2016; *Curing Exceptionalism: What's Wrong with How We Think about the United States? What Can We Do about It?*, 2018; and *Leaving World War II Behind*, 2020.
Campaign Coordinator, RootsAction.org, 2011-2023.
Executive Director, WorldBeyondWar.org, 2014-2023.

KIRIN TAYLOR, who lives in New York State, is a pacifist who works at the United Nations, an adjunct professor at St. John's University, and a teacher at Little Friends for Peace. www.researchgate.net/profile/Kirin_Taylor kirinrtaylor@gmail.com twitter.com/TaylorKirin
Attended **demonstrations**, **rallies**, and other public events promoting peace, Washington, DC, 2001-2008.
Founded Peace Club for elementary school students; **taught** skills for responding to violence with conflict resolution, **led discussions** on nonviolence, and **modeled examples** of peaceful actions, Rome, Italy, 08/2016.
Protested for the abolishment of nuclear weapons at governmental buildings, Berlin, Germany, 09/30/2019.
Taught courses that included the topics of military force and nuclear arms, alternatives to violence, the military-industrial complex, and the mindset that perpetrates a culture of violence, St. John's University, Queens, NY, 2019-2020.
Co-founder, Peace International Political Party, an organization with principles that include using diplomacy, mediation, and non-violent protests to solve conflicts; supporting demilitarization and nuclear abolition; and inviting others to engage in peacebuilding, 2020.

SHARON TENNISON, RN, of San Francisco, CA, has dedicated her life to improving relationships between ordinary citizens of Russia and the U.S. in an effort to prevent war between the two countries and avoid global nuclear annihilation.
Book author, *The Power of Impossible Ideas: Ordinary Citizens' Extraordinary Efforts to Avert International Crises*, Odenwald Press, 2012.
Developed Russians Meet Mainstream America! program, which brings Russian people to the U.S. to discuss diplomacy-related issues, 2018.
Organized trips to send Americans to Russia for exchanges and meetings, 1983-2019.
Author of blog posts at President's Column including "Waiting Out the Potential Strike On Syria," "Developing World Crisis? What to Do?," and "Citizen Diplomacy: A Critical Need in 2019," 2016-2019.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2018.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2020.
Founder and **President**, Center for Citizen Initiatives, 1983-2022.

WILLIAM (DOUBTING) THOMAS (born William Thomas Hallenbeck), was an activist who started and maintained a round-the-clock vigil in front of the White House to protest nuclear arms and war, from 06/03/1981 to his death 01/23/2009. www.facebook.com/groups/Thomas.Memorial https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_(activist)
Renounced American citizenship and was **imprisoned** in England for destroying his passport and declaring himself a World Citizen, late 1970s.
Imprisoned for eight months in Egypt for trying to swim across the Suez Canal while **traveling** on a peace mission to Israel, 1978.
Arrested many times by U.S. Park Police for illegal camping, 1981-1983.
Co-founder, Proposition One Campaign, a grassroots movement to abolish nuclear weapons and use the money instead to

provide for human and environmental needs, 1993.
Produced video "Proposition One: Peace Through Reason," 1994.
Wrote essays, letters to the editor, and **legal filings** for the right to maintain a vigil or to demonstrate in front of the White House, 1975-1999.
Co-**founded** the Peace House, which was a sanctuary for activists, Washington, DC, 2000.
Co-founded and helped maintain a **24-hour vigil** in front of the White House to protest nuclear arms and war, 1981-2009.
Newspaper coverage of his life and death, "From Lafayette Square Lookout, He Made His War Protest Permanent," *The Washington Post,* 02/08/2009.
Featured in videos: "The Ground War At Home," broadcast on public access TV nationwide in 1991 and 1994, and "The Oracles of Pennsylvania Avenue," 2011.

SALLY-ALICE THOMPSON, of Albuquerque, NM, who served in the U.S. Navy's Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency Service (WAVES) during World War II and taught in the Albuquerque, NM, public schools for twenty years, traces her activism back to childhood, when she would read articles in *The Weekly Reader about* the rise of fascism in Europe. www.facebook.com/sallyalice.thompson.7 twitter.com/sallyalicet
Hosted speaker, **arranged meetings**, **presentations**, and a radio **interview**; **attended vigils** to protest the Space Nuclear Power Symposium, NM, 02/07/2001-02/12/2001.
Sang protest songs and **gave out peace-theme cookies** with other Raging Grannies at a Marines recruitment office after receiving, at the age of 82, a personalized recruitment letter from the U.S. Marine Corps, Albuquerque, 11/2005.
Honored in YouTube video, Veterans for Peace, 01/28/2017.
Participated in **peace marches** including The Great Peace March, 1986; American-Soviet International Peace Walk, 1987; and marches against Iraq-Afghan wars, 2001-2018.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2018.
Member, Raging Grannies, a group of women who take homemade cookies and tea to their protests and sing antiwar songs, 2000-2018.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2018 and 2019.
Co-**founder**, Albuquerque Center for Peace and Justice, 1983; **member**, 1983-2020.
Co-founder, Veterans for Peace, Albuquerque (Don and Sally-Alice Thompson Chapter #63), 1998; member, 1998-2022.

W.A. EHREN TOOL, MFA, of Berkeley, CA, is a U.S. Marine Corps veteran who served in the 1991 Gulf Wars, Senior Lab Mechanician and visiting lecturer at the University of California, Berkeley, and artist-potter. www.facebook.com/ehren.tool ehrentool@gmail.com
Featured in online journal: *IN THE MAKE, Studio visits with West Coast artists*, 10/2011.
Interviewed by *Vet to Vet*, 03/13/2013.
Awarded grants: United States Artists, 2010, and the Arts and Healing Network, 2015.
Makes ceramic cups decorated with images of war and violence including rifles, gas masks, tombstones, bombs, and photos of people killed in wars. Has given away more than 18,000 cups as a way to provoke conversations about the horrors of war and how it affects all of us, 2001-2016.
Member, Veterans for Peace, 2008-2016.
Exhibited cups at galleries and museums including Elizabeth Foundation for the Arts, New York, NY, 2009; Portland Museum of Contemporary Craft, OR, 2010; Craft and Folk Art Museum, Los Angeles, CA, 2012; Halle Saint-Pierre, Paris, France, 2012; Euphrat Museum of Art, Cupertino, CA, 2013; National Veterans Art Museum, Chicago, IL, 2014; Renwick Gallery, Smithsonian American Art Museum, Washington, DC, 2015-2016.
Subject of articles including "Veterans Day Drive-By: Ehren Tool," *Glasstire*, 11/11/2019, and "Ehren Tool's cups aren't for sale. They're for starting conversations — about war." *Berkeley News*, 02/20/2020.

BRIAN J. TRAUTMAN, MEd of Albany, NY, is a military veteran (U.S. Army, 1993-1997), a doctoral student in the Educational Leadership and Change program at Fielding Graduate University, and a faculty member with the Peace and World Order Studies program at Berkshire Community College. b.trautman@yahoo.com
Participated in protests, pending invasion of Iraq, Anchorage, AK, 2003.
Signed petitions and **wrote letters to congressional** and **local representatives** on various peace issues, including letters condemning violent US foreign policy and action such as the Iraq war, Afghanistan war, military support of Israel, and rhetoric of aggression against Iran, 2003-2009.
Authored articles and **book reviews** on peace issues, including two book reviews for *Academic Leadership Journal*, 2006, and two entries for *The International Encyclopedia of Peace* (2009), edited by Nigel Young, New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004-2009.
Facilitated workshops and **presented papers** at conferences on peace related issues, including panel participation and presentation of a short essay, *"Peace education informed by systems thinking, Eastern mysticism, and Indigenous worldviews"* at the 2008 Comparative and International Education Society – Panel: Peace Education: Transformative Models for Self, School, and Society, Teachers College, Columbia University, 2007-2009.
Member, Comparative and International Education Society (CIES), Peace Education Special Interest Group (SIG), http://www.cies.us/SIGS/peace_education, 2007-2009.
Member, American Educational Research Association (AERA), Peace Education SIG, 2007-2009.
Participated in peace vigils, Pittsfield, MA, 2007-2009.
Member, Peace and Justice Studies

Association (PJSA), http://www.peacejusticestudies.org, 2008-2009.
Invited participant at the "Global Peace and Security in Community Colleges and the Communities They Serve: A Seminar for Community College Faculty & Administrators", United States Institute of Peace (USIP), Washington, DC, http://www.usip.org, 2008.
Volunteered in various roles for the conference "How to prevent war on Iran and on the US Constitution," Berkshire Community College, 2008.
Participated in annual memorial ceremony led by spiritual leader Jun Yasuda in commemoration of the atomic bomb attacks on Hiroshima and Nagasaki (63rd anniversary), Grafton Peace Pagoda, Grafton, NY, 2008.
Member, Global Research Team, Human Dignity and Humiliation Studies (HumanDHS). Personal research contributions to HumanDHS involved the role of peace education to protect and restore human dignity and prevent and end humiliation, 2008-2009.
Assistant Editor, *US Peace Registry*, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2008-2009.
Co-**advisor**, Global Issues Resource Organization (GIRO), Berkshire Community College, 2009.
Co-**organized**, GIRO and BCPJ sponsored **bus trip** to 'March on the Pentagon' to mark the 6th anniversary of the US war against Iraq, 2009.
Member, Berkshire Citizens for Peace and Justice, 2008-2016.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017.
Board of Directors, Veterans For Peace, serving on **committees** including communication, membership, and *Veterans Challenge Islamophobia* campaign, 2016-2019.
Wrote editorials on various antiwar/peace topics including U.S. torture of prisoners, military recruitment, and nonviolence including: http://www.warresisters.org/node/690, http://iberkshires.com/story/30584/Guest-Column-Holding-Our-Government-Accountable.html, http://www.pelicanweb.org/solisustv05n04page1.html#appealobama, 2009-2020.

MICHAEL D. TRUE, PhD (1933-2019), Oklahoma-born professor, author, poet, and international scholar who worked tirelessly as a researcher and advocate for peace.
Demonstrations against the war in Vietnam, 1965-1975.
Member, Clergy and Laity Concerned About Vietnam, 1968.
Civil disobedience at the draft board, 1970.
Co-**founder**, Massachusetts Council to Repeal the Draft, 1971.
Co-founder, New England Catholic Peace Fellowship, 1972.
National Council, Fellowship of Reconciliation, Nyack, NY, 1993-1994.
Executive Committee, "Peace and Change: A Journal of Peace Research," 1993-1995.
Co-**Chair**, Consortium on Peace Research, Education and Development, 1993-1995.
Board, Massachusetts Pax Christi, 1993-1996.
Member, New England Catholic Peace Fellowship, 1972-1997.
Board, Civilian-Based Defense

Association, 1996-1997.
Adviser, International Center for Gandhian Studies and Research, New Delhi, 1998-2000.
Received Awards including Peace Educator of the Year, Consortium on Peace Research, Education and Development, George Washington University, Washington, D.C., 1996; Lifetime Achievement Award, Peace Studies Association, University of Texas, Austin, 2000; Courage of Conscience Award, The Peace Abbey, Sherborn, MA, 2001; and Gandhi Peace Award, Promoting Enduring Peace, New Haven, CT, 2003.
Honorary degree, Doctor of Human Letters, Iona College, New Rochelle, NY, 2003.
President, International Peace Research Association Foundation, 2001-2003.
Taught Peace, Conflict, and Nonviolence Studies at Colorado Colleges, 1988, 1990, and 1992; Assumption College, 1985-1997; University of Hawai'i, 1997; Holy Cross, 1994 and 1998; Teachers College, Columbia University, 1999-2000; and Worcester Polytechnic Institute, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, India, 2004.
Program **Committee**, American Friends Service Committee, New England Regional Office, Cambridge, MA, 1996-1999 & 2003-2004.
Fulbright **Fellowship** in Peace and Conflict Studies, India, 2003-2004.
Board, New England Peace Studies Association, 1996-2005.
Author of **books** including *To Construct Peace: 30 More Justice Seekers, Peace Makers*, Mystic, CT, 1992; *Ordinary People: Family Life and Global Values*, Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1993; *An Energy Field More Intense Than War: The Nonviolent Tradition and American Literature*, Syracuse University Press, 1997; *The Frontiers of Nonviolence*, Co-**editor**, IPRA, 2001; and *People Power: Fifty Peacemakers and Their Communities*, Jaipur: Rawat Publications, 2007.
Speech on the web, "The American Tradition of Nonviolence," 2010.
Lectured in China, 1983-1985; India 1995, 1997-1998, and 2003-2004; and throughout the U.S., 1965-2012.
Op-ed pieces and **Letters to the Editor** on peace, conflict, and nonviolence studies, Worcester *Telegram and Gazette*; numerous articles in *Peacework*, *Peace Chronicle*, *The Progressive*, 1985-2012.
Editorial board, *International Journal of Peace Studies* (Taiwan), 1995-2012.
Executive Committee, International Peace Research Association Foundation, 2001-2012.
Nobel Peace Prize Committee, American Friends Service Committee, Philadelphia, PA, 2009-2012.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2013.
Obituaries, "Family, friends mourn passing of Worcester's Michael True, renowned activist, poet and educator," 04/30/2019 and "With Appreciation for the Grand Life of Michael True," 05/02/2019.

MEREDITH TUPPER is a small business owner in Springfield, VA.
Attended and **documented** the MacDill AFB / Central Command protests in 01/2002 (http://www.newworldtimes.com/

peace_rally.html) and 01/2003. (http://www.newworldtimes.com/MacDillProtestJan2003sm.jpg) among others.
Member, The Peace Alliance whose goal it is to form a US Department of Peace.
Lobbied Congressional representatives to support this initiative.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2007.
Participated in fast, global day of Fasting to Stop Star Wars, Global Network Against Weapons & Nuclear Power in Space, 06/22/2008.
Volunteer, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006 and 2010.

MARY BETH TWINING, a retired secretary, widow, and liberal living in Denver, CO, has participated in antiwar rallies since the Vietnam War.
Street corners demonstrations holding up **antiwar signs** on weekends to protest the invasion and occupation of Iraq, Denver, CO, 2003-2004.
Letters To the Editor, including one published in the *The Denver Post*, 03/16/2003.

MELVA UNDERBAKKE, PhD of Temple Terrace, FL, is an educator, researcher, activist and a founding member and Director of Friends of Human Rights. melvau@earthlink.net
Marched against the Vietnam War in Decorah, IA, 1968.
Marched on Washington to protest the Iraq War, 2002 and 2005.
Helped **organize** and **led singing** peace songs for weekly Iraq War protests outside of MacDill Air Force Base and outside of Senator Nelson's office, Tampa, FL, 2005.
Arranged tour stop and **presentation venues** (church, coffee shop, high school) for the Wheels of Justice Tour to Tampa, February 2005.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2008.
Helped organize an Operation Cast Lead protest against U.S. support of Israeli aggression in Gaza, Temple Terrace, 01/2009.
Letter to the Editor, Israel broke cease-fire, *Tampa Tribune*, 01/17/2009.
Organizer and participant in **protests** against U.S. support of Israeli aggression in front of the Federal Courthouse in Tampa and in Temple Terrace, 2007 and 2010.
Attended a **rally** in support of Bradley Manning, who is charged with leaking information about U.S. actions of aggression, Quantico, VA, 2010.
Member, Social Action Committee, First United Church of Tampa which organized **vigils** against the Iraq War and was the lead organizer of the "Voices for Peace 911 Commemoration", 1989-2011.
Nominated for WMNF Peace and Justice **Award**, 2009, 2010, and 2011.

ANDREA G. WALSH is a Realtor living in Temple Terrace, FL who has 2 children and 4 Grandchildren. AndreaGWalsh@Yahoo.com
Demonstrated in front of Fox 13 TV station asking for all news media to report the war news honestly, 2004.
Worked on the American Friends Service Committee "Eyes Wide Open" exhibit at the University of South Florida Tampa campus. Eyes Wide Open is a **memorial exhibit** of boots for U.S. soldiers killed in Iraq and shoes representing civilian deaths, 2004.
Marched on Washington to End the War in Iraq, September 2005.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2006.
Member of the Peace and Social Concerns Committee, Tampa Quaker Meeting, 2004-2009.

KENNETH A. WEEKS (1943-2015) of Hawthorne, FL, was a Marine Corps veteran and member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, who was involved in the struggles for peace and justice, civil rights, and the labor, environment, and the antiwar movements for most of his life.
Protest **demonstrations** in Washington, D.C. and other cities, 1970s-2012.
Opposed the training of Latin American militaries in terrorist tactics, torture, kidnapping, and murder by the U.S. government, 1980-1995.
Member, Veterans for Peace, 1990-2012.
Member, SOA Watch, 1992-2012.
Member, Pastors for Peace, 1992-2012.
Member, The Florida Coalition for Peace and Justice, 1992-2012.
Attendee of the annual solemn **vigil** to close the School of the Americas, Fort Benning, GA, 1993-2012.
Member, Grandparents for Peace, 1998-2012.
Advisory Board Member, Bridges Across Borders, 2002-2012.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2012.

WILLIAM M. WEIR (Rev.) is a retired Unitarian Universalist minister in Plymouth, MN, with a son, three daughters and five grandchildren all living nearby in the Twin Cities area. wweir1@gmail.com
Led discussions regarding recommendations for strengthening the United Nations as laid out in the book *World Peace Through World Law* at a conference to develop American support for the UN, Star Island, NH and Rockland, MN, June 1962.
Demonstrations and **recruited citizens** to join in weekly protest at a prominent intersection in opposition to the Vietnam War, Iowa City, IA, 1967-1969.
Produced TV program, "Creating a Culture of Peace", Northwest Community Television. Available for distribution to Public-access, Educational and Governmental cable channels at PEGmedia.org (see Quick List, Real Progress, program 0006), Brooklyn Park, MN, 10/11/2010.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2010.

CIAN WESTMORELAND is a former U.S. Air Force Senior Airman (2006-2010) who was sent to Afghanistan in 2009 to work on the drone program; in 2010, he left the Air Force and joined other whistle-blowers who were speaking out against U.S. drone policies.
Co-wrote open letter opposing the U.S. drone program to President Barack Obama, Defense Secretary Ashton B. Carter, and CIA Director John O. Brennan, 2010.

Gave **speeches, symposiums**, and **interviews** to educate the public about drone warfare, including Former Drone Pilots Denounce 'Morally Outrageous' Program, NBC News; It Feels Like Murder, Going Underground; and From Drone Technician to Whistleblower, The Real News Network, 2015-2016.
Attended parliamentary hearing where he spoke about the flaws and risks of civilian casualties in drone warfare, Brussels, 07/2016.
Awarded Drone Whistleblower **Fellowship**, RootsAction, 2016.
Member, Veterans for Peace, 2014-2016.
Subject of documentary film, "National Bird," 2016.
Videos including "Inside Drone Warfare Symposium - Cian Westmoreland," Veterans For Peace, 03/30/2016, and "Cian Westmoreland Whistleblower on US Drones," ExposeFacts.org, 04/26/2019.
Speaker at events including "Military drone critic to speak at MU," *Columbia Daily Tribune*, 11/14/2016, and "U.S. Air Force drone tech turned human rights activist speaks at UO," *Daily Emerald*, 04/26/2019.

JOAN WILE (1931-2018), of New York City, was a grandmother of five and a singer-musician-ASCAP lyricist-composer, who performed and wrote for cabarets, records, concerts, television and theatre with credits for over 1,000 songs and jingles and 7 musicals, 4 of which were produced Off- and Off-Off Broadway.
Founded Grandmothers Against the War, 10/2003.
Produced rally, New York City, 11/22/2003.
Founded weekly **vigil** on 5th Ave. at Rockefeller Center 2004-2010.
Organized action at Times Square recruiting center where grannies were **arrested** for **trying to enlist** at an army recruiting center. Charged with **blocking a public entrance** and **jailed**, 10/17/2005.
On trial for six days in criminal court and acquitted, 2004-2006.
Publicity, **speeches**, **performances**, **seminars**, and **rallies** abroad and domestically. See example of Granny Peace Brigade actions at www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q_1YlahJA6U, 2004-2010.
Authored book, *Grandmothers Against the War: Getting Off Our Fannies and Standing Up for Peace*, New York, NY: Citadel Press, 2008.
Delivered **speech at the UN**, 10/08/2009.
Wrote songs, **skits** and **plays** that grannies have performed here and abroad and on YouTube, for example: "GUANTANAMO", 2004-2010.
Articles published online by michaelmoore.com; commondreams.com; opednews.com, and others, 2006-2010.
Obituary, *The New York Times*, 05/14/2018.

GEORGE WILHELM, MSW (University of Michigan) is a figurative sculptor living in Port Townsend, WA. georgewilhelm.com sculpturetowear.etsy.com g@georgewilhelm.com
Helped start **draft counseling** center

(Monroe Evening News, 04/07/1970).
Participated in **antiwar demonstrations**, 1970-1972.
Arrested during anti-Gulf War demonstration at San Francisco Federal Building, 1991.
Participated in numerous **antiwar marches**, 2002-2006.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2007.
Sent **letters to congress** members asking them to oppose U.S. war, 2003-2015.
Linked business websites to antiwar site, 2008-2020.

S. BRIAN WILLSON, JD, of Portland, OR, is a Vietnam veteran who served in the U.S. Air Force from 1966-1970, writer, educator, pacifist, and peace and human rights activist who has received many awards and accolades for peace and justice work. bw@brianwillson.com www.brianwillson.com wikipedia.org/wiki/Brian_Willson
Co-**founded** National Federation of Veterans For Peace, 1986.
Severely injured during **nonviolent protest** to stop a U.S. government munitions train; lost both legs, suffered a fractured skull and other injuries, Concord Naval Weapons Station, CA, 09/01/1987.
Subject of article «A ‹Peace Warrior›s› Journey From Obscurity: S. Brian Willson Has Few Regrets Over Protest That Left Him Maimed," *Los Angeles Times*, 09/20/1987.
Member, Vietnam Veterans Peace Education Network, 1986-1988.
Co-founded Institute For the Practice of Nonviolence, San Francisco, CA, 1988.
Co-founded Veterans Peace Action Teams, which trained and sent observation and work teams to Nicaragua and El Salvador, 1987-1990.
Fasted for 33 days as part of the 47-day (water only) Veterans Fast for Life to protest U.S. policies in Central America, Washington, DC, 09/01/1986-10/17/1986, and for 42 days, The People's Fast For Justice and Peace in the Americas, Washington, DC, 1992.
Awarded Peace Abbey Courage of Conscience Award, 09/26/1992.
Documented U.S. policies of aggression in nearly two dozen countries, 1986-2000.
Member, Vietnam Veterans Against the War, 1971-1972 & 1981-2001.
Interviewed by Amy Goodman on Democracy Now!, 10/28/2011.
Wrote more than 90 **essays** on antiwar and social justice topics, 1981-2012.
Member, Veterans for Peace, 1985-2014.
Refused to pay federal income taxes to protest U.S. wars, 1983-2016.
Subject of documentary film "Paying the Price for Peace: The Story of S. Brian Willson," 2016.
Wrote and maintained **blog**, 2009-2017.
Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017 and 2018.
Author Books: *On Third World Legs*, Charles H. Kerr Publishing Co., 1992; *Blood on the Tracks: The Life and Times of S. Brian Willson*, PM Press, 2011; and *DON'T THANK ME FOR MY SERVICE: My Viet Nam Awakening to the Long History of US Lies*, Clarity Press, 2018.
Blog posts including "Root Causes of War," 01/19/2019, "US America Needs No Fixing – It is Already Totally

FIXED," 11/26/2019, and "Whose Blood, Whose Hands?" 01/06/2020.

JOHN VANDYKE WILMERDING, a resident of Brattleboro, VT, is a Quaker peacemaker, singer and songwriter, poet, impresario, educator, online activist, and advocate for peace and justice. www.facebook.com/john.wilmerding wilmerding@myfairpoint.net twitter.com/JohnWilmerding
Raised funds, The Ribbon International demonstration against nuclear weapons, Washington, DC, 1985.
Wrote and **performed songs** including "*La Fraternite*" ("Brotherhood"), Paris, France, 1975; and "Free Nelson Mandela," first annual Martin Luther King Day event, Huntington, NY, 1986.
Attended Alternatives to Violence (ATV) **training**, early 1980s, and became ATV **certified trainer**, VT, 1993.
Planned and **coordinated** Restorative Justice **Workshops**, National Conference on Peacemaking and Conflict Resolution, Phoenix, AZ, 1998-1999.
Founder and **convener**, John Woolman College of Active Peace, 2004.
Planned and **implemented** the first workshops of Project PACT (Peacemaking and Conflict Transformation), U.S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, KS, 2004.
Collected, **edited**, and **shared** over 20,000 **articles** on peace-related topics, 1997-2007.
Published theorem, "Theory of Active Peace," *Humanities and Social Sciences Online*, 01/10/2009, and **article**, "Justice as Active Peace," *Contemporary Justice Review*, Vol. 15 No. 2, 06/2012.

ANN WRIGHT, of Honolulu, HI, is a retired U.S. Army Reserve Colonel with twenty-nine years in the military and nineteen years in the U.S. diplomatic corps in Embassies in Nicaragua, Grenada, Somalia, Uzbekistan, Kyrgyzstan, Sierra Leone, Micronesia, Afghanistan, and Mongolia, who was decorated for heroism for her actions during the evacuation of 2,599 people from the civil war in Sierra Leone and was on the small team that reopened the U.S. Embassy in Kabul, Afghanistan in 12/2001. www.voicesofconscience.com/authorbio.php en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ann_Wright
Cabled **letter of resignation** to Secretary of State Colin Powell on the eve of the U.S. invasion of Iraq, stating that without the authorization of the UN Security Council, the invasion and occupation of a Muslim, Arab, oil-rich country would be a violation of international law, 03/19/2003.
Co-signed **letter to the U.S. Congress** with twenty-four others who had worked within government agencies responsible for national security and public safety, in response to report of National Commission on Terrorist Acts, 09/13/2004.
Co-**organized Camp** Casey outside of Crawford, TX, 08/2005.
Organizer and **speaker** on the three-week "Bring Them Home Now" **bus tour** from Camp Casey to Washington, DC, 09/2005.
Volunteered at Camp Casey 3, the Veterans For Peace shelter for Hurricane Katrina victims in Covington, LA, during the "Bring Them Home Now" bus tour, 09/2005.
Served as a judge at sessions of the International Commission of Inquiry On Crimes Against Humanity Committed by the Bush Administration, 01/2006.
Fasted for a month in front of the White House in the "Troops Home Fast," 07/2006.
Part of a **delegation** to Jordan to meet with Iraqi victims of U.S. torture, 07/2006.
Testified at an Article 32 hearing on behalf of U.S. Army Lt. Ehren Watada, who refused to deploy to Iraq with his unit, asserting that the war violated both the U.S. Constitution and international law, 08/17/2006.
Demonstrated outside of the U.S. prison at Guantánamo, Cuba, 01/2007.
Charged with trespassing, along with 38 other anti-nuclear activists, at the Nevada Test Site during a Nevada Desert Experience event protesting against the continued development of nuclear weapons by the U.S., 04/01/2007.
Participated in a protest **march** and **die-in** on the steps of the U.S. Capitol Building, organized by the ANSWER Coalition and Iraq Veterans Against the War (IVAW), **arrested** by Capitol Police for stepping over the wall, 09/15/2007.
Denied entry to Canada because name appeared on an **FBI watchlist** due to arrests related to antiwar activism, 10/03/2007.
Co-**authored book** with Susan Dixon, *Dissent: Voices of Conscience: Government Insiders Speak Out Against the War in Iraq*, Koa Books, 2008.
Helped organize Gaza Freedom, 03/2009.
Passenger on the Gaza Freedom Flotilla **attacked** by Israeli Defense Force, 2010.
Citizen diplomacy travel to Iran, 11/2007 and to Afghanistan, 11/2007, 10/2008, and 12/2010.
Solidarity visits with citizen activists opposing construction of military bases and airports in Okinawa, Japan, and on Jeju Island, South Korea, 2008 and 2011.
Organizer and passenger on the U.S. Boat to Gaza "The Audacity of Hope" on the Gaza Freedom Flotilla, 2011.
Participated in delegations to Gaza and **provided humanitarian aid**, 2009 and 2012.
Organized and participated in **fact-finding mission** to Gaza after Israeli attack, 11/2012.
Participated in the G8-NATO protests, Chicago, IL, 06/2012.
Marched on National Convention (Republican), Tampa, FL, 08/27/2012 and on the National Convention (Democratic), Charlotte, NC, 09/02/2012.
Witness in court case filed in the High Court of Istanbul, Turkey against Israeli officials for the murder of nine passengers and wounding of fifty on the Mavi Marmara and attacks on the other five ships in the 2010 Gaza Freedom Flotilla, 11/05/2012-11/09/2012.
Participant in the Nobel Women's Initiative **conference**, Belfast, Northern Ireland, 05/17/2013-05/19/2013.
Arrested many times while taking part in antiwar **demonstrations**

and **interrupting congressional activities** including hearing of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, **shouting** at Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice, "Stop the war! Stop the killing!," 10/19/2005; **ejected from hearing** of a House Foreign Affairs subcommittee after **speaking out of turn** in response to comments made by a Congress member, 04/17/2007; arrested and **convicted** for disrupting a Senate Armed Services Committee hearing at which General David Petraeus and Ambassador to Iraq Ryan Crocker were testifying, 09/11/2007; and demonstrations outside and inside Hart Senate Office Building to **disrupt confirmation hearing** for CIA Director by demanding an end to civilian casualties, **displayed signs** calling for an end to U.S. drone attacks, and arrested, Washington, DC, 02/07/2013.

Member, international **steering committee** for Gaza's Ark, 2012-2014.

Organizer and participant in Whistleblower award for PFC Bradley (Chelsea) Manning, Oxford Union, Oxford University, United Kingdom, 01/18/2013-01/22/2013; and WikiLeaks Julian Assange, Oxford Union, Oxford University, United Kingdom, 01/23/2014-01/26/2014.

Shadow Secretary of State in the Green Shadow Cabinet, 2012-2015.

Delegate to Gaza with international women's group that was refused entry into Gaza by the Egyptian government, 03/17/2014-03/24/2014; delegate to Cuba with CODEPINK Women for Peace delegation after President Obama's announcement of opening diplomatic relations, 02/10/2015-02/18/2015; and delegate to El Salvador with School of the Americas Watch to urge the President and Minister of Defense of El Salvador to stop sending Salvadoran military to WHINSEC, 03/21/2015-03/29/2015.

Member, international Freedom Flotilla Coalition, 2010, 2011, and 2015.

Crossed Demilitarized Zone (DMZ) as one of 30 women from 15 countries who engaged in a historic march from North to South Korea, 05/24/2015.

Boat leader for 1,715 mile Women's Boat to Gaza, 2016.

Addressed Parliament regarding Women's Boat to Gaza, Sweden, 2017.

Trip leader for U.S. delegation to 4th Conference on the Abolition of Foreign Military Bases, Guantanamo, Cuba, 2017.

Journal Articles including: "Killer Drones and the Militarization of U.S. Foreign Policy," Foreign Service Journal, 06/2017.

Nominated for US Peace Prize, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2013, 2015, and 2017.

Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2017.

US Peace Prize recipient "for courageous antiwar activism, inspirational peace leadership, and selfless citizen diplomacy" US Peace Memorial Foundation, Chicago, IL, 08/12/2017.

Awards including Truthout Freedom and Democracy Award, 2007; and Blue Planet Award, Ethecon Foundation for Ethics and Economy, Berlin, Germany, 2018.

Women's Delegation, meeting of Foreign Ministers of UN Command-Korea, Vancouver, Canada, 2018.

Keynote speaker, Pyeong Chang

Olympic International Peace Conference, Section 4: Women and Peace, Pyeong Chang, South Korea, 2018; Women Cross DMZ delegation, DMZ Peace Walk and Festival, Paju, South Korea, 2018; and Seoul International Women's Peace Symposium, Korea, 2018.

Portrait was painted for Robert Shetterly's "Americans Who Tell the Truth" Art Exhibition, Syracuse University, Syracuse, NY, 2018.

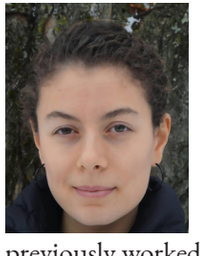
Speaker on the 1000-passenger Japanese PEACE Boat on its Northeast Asia voyage from Japan to Korea, Okinawa, Taiwan and Shanghai, and Nanjing, China, 01/11/2013-09/11/2013; Friends for Peace in Costa Rica, asking government to stop sending Costa Rican national police to the U.S. military school the Western Hemispheric Institute for Security Cooperation (WHINSEC), 04/16/2014-04/22/2014; Nordic Women's Conference, Malmo, Sweden, 09/14-09/17/2014; discussing Gaza Freedom Flotilla, CA, 2018; St. Francis Peace Center, Gangjeong Village, Jeju Island, South Korea, 2018; Peace Camp to STOP Ramstein Air Base, Germany, 2018; 20th Anniversary of Kateri Peace Conference, National Kateri Tekakwitha Shrine, Fonda, NY, 2018; "International Efforts to Break Gaza Siege: The Importance, Achievements and Challenges," Global Coalition for Quds (Jerusalem) and Palestine, Istanbul, Turkey, 2018; "Militarism" series, Free Speech TV, 2018; Women's March on the Pentagon, Washington, DC, 2018; The Geopolitics of Knowledge in the 21st Century Conference, Pakistani National Defense University, Islamabad, Pakistan, 2018; Foundation for Fundamental Rights, Islamabad, Pakistan, 2018; International Conference on Palestine: Past, Present and Future, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand, 2018; Women for Peace Summit on Iran, CODEPINK, Washington, DC, 2018; "Prospects for Peace on the Korean Peninsula," Syracuse Peace Council, Syracuse, NY, 2018; International Congress Against War & Military Bases, Kaiserslautern, Germany, 2018 and 2019; 35th Anniversary of the Albuquerque Peace and Justice Center, Albuquerque, NM, 2019; U.S. militarism in North East Asia, Osaka, Japan, 2019; "Peace on the Korean Peninsula," A World of Women for World Peace Annual Conference, Dallas, TX, 2019; 6th Seminar for Peace & Abolition of Foreign Military Bases, Guantanamo, Cuba, 2019; Peacestock, Minnesota Veterans For Peace, Red Wing, MN, 2019; Palestine, Veterans For Peace convention, Spokane, WA, 2019; Rage Against the Machine Pentagon Action, Washington, DC, 2019; School of the Americas Watch, Fort Benning, GA, 2019; International Protest, International Criminal Court for Palestinian Rights, The Hague, Netherlands, 2019; Gaza Freedom Flotilla Coalition international planning meeting, Rotterdam, Netherlands, 2019; Julian Assange's imprisonment protest, London, UK, 2019; and on Peace Boat 20-day Voyage from Honolulu to Mexico, Guatemala and Panama, 2019.

Delegate, World Social Forum, Tunis, Tunisia, 03/15-03/20/2013; 50th commemoration of the My Lai massacre, Veterans For Peace, Viet Nam,

2018; Women for Peace Trip to Iran, CODEPINK, 2019; to Congressional and Think-Tank Events, Women Parliamentarians from South Korea, Washington, DC, 2019; and trip to Moscow and Irkutsk, Center for Citizen Initiatives, Russia, 2019.
Panel speaker, No to NATO conference, Washington, DC, 2019; and American Studies Association conference, Honolulu, HI, 2019.
Member of delegation, Veterans For Peace, Nicaragua, 2019.
Participant, trip for Restoring Diplomatic Relations with Cuba, CODEPINK, Cuba, 2019.
Member, Embassy Protection Collective, helping to delay or prevent a U.S.-sponsored coup and invasion of Venezuela by **protecting the embassy** from U.S. forces through **occupation**, **daily vigils**, demonstrations, **educational/cultural events**, and **news conferences**, Washington, DC, 04/2019-05/2019.
Interviews for national and international radio, TV, and online podcasts, including Al Jazeera, Australian Radio, Radio New Zealand, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, RealNews Network, Real Time with Bill Maher, and Russian TV: "An Iraq War Dissent," Association for Diplomatic Studies & Training, 2003; "Trump's New 'Military First' Policy Puts Generals in Charge," Democracy Now, 04/17/2017; DOJ News Conference, Democracy Now, 04/28/2017; and "Sanctions as Warfare and The Gaza Flotilla," CODEPINK Radio, 03/12/2020.
Moderated webinars, "Gaza Freedom Flotilla, 2010 flotilla attack," 2020; "Free Julian Assange," 04/05/2020; "Free Gaza Movement, first boats into Gaza in 2008," 05/09/2020; and "CANCEL Rim of the Pacific naval exercises in the Pacific," 05/13/2020.
Wrote many **op-ed pieces, articles** and **blogs** for publications such as *Stars and Stripes*, Veterans Network, *USA Today*, and *The Huffington Post*, including: "Arrested on the Golden Gate Bridge for the 3,000 US Dead," 01/03/2007; "What Congress Really Approved: Benchmark No. 1: Privatizing Iraq's Oil for US Companies," 05/29/2007; "The Costs of War: The Parents' Agony," 07/20/2008; "Iranians Ponder Their Future With an Obama Administration," 12/30/2008; "From Three Decades as a Colonel and Diplomat to Six Years as a Peace Activist," 03/21/2009; "Torture: An Author and a Resister," 05/02/2009; "Rape in the Ranks: The Enemy Within," 10/27/2009; "Israeli Police and Military Brutalize Peaceful Protesters at Netanyahu's Speech," 06/16/2009; "Congressman Brian Baird Challenges Congressional Leadership," 11/03/2009; "In-Depth Account of Israel's Attack on the Gaza Freedom Flotilla," 06/16/2010; "Obama's Afghanistan War: Waist Deep in the Big Muddy and the Captain Says Push On," 09/29/2010; "Class Action Lawsuit filed against the Pentagon," 02/20/2011; "Arrests in U.S. Anti-Drone Protest," 04/26/2011; "Will Obama's Statement That Manning "Broke the Law" Make a Fair Trial or Court Martial Impossible?," 04/28/2011; "Citizens Challenge Police to Prevent Construction of a Naval Base on Jeju Island, South Korea," 08/25/2011; "We Have to Keep Agitating," 05/24/2012; "More Costs of War: Suicides and Mental Trauma of Military Family Members," 08/22/2012; "Drones Kill Kids: Protesting in Hawaii Obama's Drone Program," 01/06/2013; "10 years after resignation and I'm still protesting," 03/18/2013; ""I protest": challenging the war policies of the United States," 05/22/2013; "Renowned World Leaders and Activists Say "Don't Give Up!"," 09/05/2014; "The World Ignores the Crisis in Gaza-So Another Gaza Freedom Flotilla is Ready to Sail in First Half of 2015," 03/15/2015; "Fifteen years in Afghanistan: Same Questions, Same Answers-And Now Four More Years of the Same," 02/12/2017; "Its time for the U.S. to negotiate a peace treaty with North Korea," 03/16/2017; "In Guantanamo, Cuba, International Peacemakers Say No to Foreign Military Bases," 06/21/2017; and "Despite the danger of COVID 19, the US Military Continues War Practice in Europe and Pacific and plans for more in 2021," 05/19/2020.
Member, Veterans For Peace, 2004-2023.
Member, CODEPINK Women for Peace, 2007-2023.

KIM YAEGER of Burbank, CA works as a Program and Research Assistant at the Andre Sobel River of Life Foundation, financially assisting families of children who are catastrophically ill. kyaeger@mac.com
Member, Burbank High Conscientious War Objectors club, Burbank, CA 2002.
Demonstrated against possible military action in Iraq, Hollywood, CA 2002 and 2003.
Demonstrated against the War on Iraq, San Luis Obispo, CA, 2006.
Demonstrated against the War on Iraq, Cal Poly campus, San Luis Obispo, CA, 2006.

ALICE YEAGER, MFA has a creative and healing arts studio and residence at Peace Point in Edgewater, MD alice@spiritcreativeservices.com
Founder and **President** of Spirit Creative Services, Inc. and the American Healing Arts Alliance Inc. Her work through these organizations encourages individuals, and especially leaders, to take responsibility for becoming peacebuilders, starting within themselves and then inspiring their family, community, nation, and the world to do the same.
Developed Inner Peace Treaty™ initially ratified in Annapolis, MD, 06/21/98.
Began **global e-mail** version on the Inner Peace Treaty™, 03/21/04
With others, **formed a human peace symbol** on the front lawn of the US Capital Building, 2007.
Created an Artist's conception of the US Peace Memorial that is included on the Foundation's website at www.uspeacememorial.org/Drawing1, 2007.
Founding Member, US Peace Memorial Foundation, 2007.



GRETA ZARRO, a summa cum laude graduate of St. Michael's College with a degree in sociology, lives in New York State and previously worked as New York

Organizer for Food & Water Watch. https://worldbeyondwar.org/greta greta@worldbeyondwar.org
Keynote speaker, 20th Annual Kateri Peace Conference, Albany, NY, 08/18/2018; and Beyond War & Militarism Committee Speaker Series, Syracuse, NY, 2018-2019.
Author of **Op-ed articles**, "The Missing Link in the Gun Debate," *Common Dreams*, 04/05/2018; "When It Comes to War, Words Matter," *The Progressive*, 08/06/2018; "'Surrounded by the Fire of War': Remembering NATO's 1999 Aggression in Yugoslavia," *The Progressive*, 03/21/2019; and "Fouling Our Own Nest & Draining Our Wallets: It's Time to Divest from Endless Wars," *LA Progressive*, 01/29/2020.
Event organizer, #NoWar annual conferences, 2018-2022.
Organizing Director and speaker, World BEYOND War, 2018-2023.

KEVIN ZEESE, JD (1955-2020), was a political activist working on a wide range of issues including ending the war on drugs, mass incarceration, economic, racial, and environmental justice, who believed that the United States cannot be a moral or ethical country until it faces up to the realities of U.S. empire and the destruction it causes around the world. en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kevin_Zeese
Protested against Vietnam War, New York, NY, late 1960s to early 1970s.
Protested against Iraq War, Washington, DC, 2003.
Antiwar **Candidate** for U.S. Senate, Maryland Green Party, **advocating** for withdrawal of U.S. troops and corporate interests from Iraq, and opposing Israel's bombing campaign against Lebanon, 2006.
Executive Director, Democracy Rising, working to broaden opposition to wars in Iraq and Afghanistan by reaching out to former military leaders and others, 2005-2010.
Co-**editor**, *ComeHomeAmerica.us*, Titan Publishing, 2010.
Co-**founder**, Come Home America, which opposes military interventions, and **organized conference** "Across the Political Spectrum: Conference Against War and Militarism," 2010.
Founder and Director, Voters of Peace, an organization that mobilized voters to oppose pro-war candidates, 2006-2011.
Shadow Attorney General in the Green Shadow Cabinet, 2013.
Portrait was painted for the "Americans Who Tell the Truth" series, a collection of portraits by artist Robert Shetterly, 2014.
Steering Committee member, Chelsea Manning Support Network, working to free Manning from prison, 2010-2016.
Protested in "No to NATO" **rally** and **march**, Washington, DC, 03/30/2019-04/04/2019.
Member, Embassy Protection Collective, helping to delay or prevent a U.S.-sponsored coup and invasion of Venezuela by protecting the embassy from U.S. forces through **occupation**, **daily vigils**, **demonstrations**, **educational/cultural events**, and **news conferences**, Washington, DC, 04/2019-05/2019.

Co-organized the Occupy **encampment**, Freedom Plaza, Washington, DC, 2011 and rally, march, and conference for People's Mobilization to Stop the U.S. War Machine and Save the Planet, New York, 09/22/2019-09/23/2019.
Wrote articles and **op-eds** including "They're Staying in Iraq," *Antiwar.com*, 04/22/2006; "Remodeling the Antiwar Movement," *CounterPunch*, 01/26/2010; "History Is Knocking: Stop the Machine! Create a New World!," *Common Dreams*, 06/07/2011; "Hawks Push for Iraq War, the Rule of Law Prevents It," *Truthout*, 06/16/2014; "No Foreign Bases: Challenging the Footprint of US Empire," *Antiwar.com*, 01/18/2018; "Stop the Turkish Invasion of Syria. US Out of Syria and the Middle East," *GlobalResearch*, 10/21/2019; "The Anti-War Movement is Fired Up!," *The Greanville Post*, 01/09/2020; and "The world demands US out of the Middle East—will the US listen?," *Nation of Change*, 01/28/2020.
Arrested and **charged** (with others) for "interfering with certain protective functions" of the U.S. State Department for occupation of Venezuelan Embassy, DC, 05/2019; faced **trial**, 02/2020, and retrial, 06/2020; they successfully defended themselves against the charges; later pled guilty to minor charge of "incommoding," receiving a 6-month probationary sentence, 06/03/2020.
Administrative Committee, United National Antiwar Coalition, 2020.
Co-director, Popular Resistance, 2013-2020.
Advisory Board member of the Courage Foundation, 2014-2020.
Advisory Board, World BEYOND War, 2018-2020.
Tribute "Kevin Zeese: Irreplaceable," *CounterPunch*, 09/07/2020.

STEPHEN ZUNES, PhD of Santa Cruz, CA is Professor of Politics and Chair of Middle Eastern Studies at the University of San Francisco. zunes@usfca.edu
Antiwar activist against Vietnam War as a teenager, 1968-1975.
Trainer and activist, Movement for a New Society, Philadelphia Life Center, 1976, 1979-1982.
Staff and **volunteer**, Mobilization for Survival, Philadelphia (1980) and Boston (1983-84), 1980-1984.
Antiwar activist against intervention in Central America, Ithaca, NY, 1984-1988.
Traveled to Iraq and **organized** against Gulf War, 1990-1991.
Board member and **chair**, Washington State SANE/Freeze, 1991-1994.
Founding director, Institute for a New Middle East Policy, 1991-1995.
Delegate, disarmament conferences in Hiroshima, 1992.
Chair, Peace & Justice Studies Program, University of San Francisco, 1997-2004.
Authored several **books** on peace themes, including *Nonviolent Social Movements: A Geographical Perspective* (Eds.), Blackwell Publishing: Malden, MA (1999); *Tinderbox: U.S. Middle East Policy and the Roots of Terrorism,* Monroe, ME: Common Courage Press (2003), 1999-2009.
Member, Governing Council, International Peace Research Association, 2000-2002.
Peace Scholar of the Year, Peace and Justice Studies Association, 2002.
Chair, Commission on Law and Peace in the Middle East, Toda Institute, 2002-2003.

Board member, Peace Action Education Foundation, 2004-2006.
Chair, Committee of Academic Advisors, International Center on Nonviolent Conflict, 2006-2009.
Wrote articles including "Nonviolent Resistance and Islam," *Nonviolent Activist*, 2002; "How the hawk kills the dove: Western intervention keeps slamming the door on peace in Iraq," *New Internationalist*, 2005; "The Threat of War with Iran: Is the U.S. lurching towards another illegal war in the Middle East?" *The Progressive*, 05/15/2019, "House of Representatives Finally Recognizes Armenian Genocide," *The Progressive*, 11/20/2019, and "Today's US-Iran Crisis Is Rooted in the Decision to Invade Iraq," *Truthout*, 01/19/2020.